

# INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

## A

- ABBEY, JAMES, 379.  
 — K. T., 1246.  
 ABBOTT, GRACE, 413.  
 — J. H., 2083.  
 ABELL, H. A., 1948.  
 Abell family, 1948.  
 Abenakis, 3072.  
 Aberdeen, *Lord*, 2252.  
 Abilene country, Texas, 1585.  
 Abington, Pa., 2690.  
 Abolition of slaves, in Brazil, 3476. *See also* Slavery, opposition to.  
 Abolitionist, Emerson as, 812.  
 Abolitionists: South Carolina, 1546; Western Pennsylvania, 815.  
 Aboriginal America: antiquities, 152-213; Indians, 214-263; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 264-331.  
 Aboriginal American history, research in, 88.  
 Aborigines, American, 238. *See also* Indians, and Man, prehistoric.  
 Abraham Lincoln association, 1800.  
 ABRAMS, R. H., 766, 895.  
 Acadia: classics of, 3017; rivalry between d'Aulnay and Latour, 3050; the Judas of, 3153.  
 Acadians, second expulsion of, 3165.  
 L'Acadie, parish of, 3179.  
 Acagchemem tribe, 219.  
 ACCIOLY, HILDEBRANDO, 3467.  
 ACKLEN, J. T., 2174.  
 ACOMB, F. D., 2232.  
 Actress, noted, 1788.  
 ADAIR, E. R., 3179.  
 ADALLIS, DIO, 1262, 1263, 1477, 1611.  
 ADAMS, DOROTHY, 2233.  
 Adams, Henry, 1690, 1691.  
 — J. E., 2748.  
 — J. Q., 1694.  
 ADAMS, J. T., 79, 409, 410, 411, 920, 1690.  
 Adams, John, 1692, 1693; Federalist party support of, 738.  
 — Nehemiah, 2461.  
 ADAMS, R. M. B., 753.  
 — W. C., 2748.  
 Adams and company, glassmakers, 2467.  
 Adams county, Miss., 2141.  
 ADDAMS, JANE, 413.  
 Addams, Jane, 1682.  
 Adee family, 1945.  
 Adirondack Mountains, N. Y., 1391.  
 ADMARI, RALPH, 2885.  
 Admiralty: first lord of, 1771-1782, 698; High court of, litigation in, 1638-1645, 578.  
 Adventism. *See* Seventh-day Adventism.  
 Adventurers of Bermuda, 3433.  
 Africa, place of origin of slaves in, 804.  
 African: colonization movement, 801; slave trade, 2275.  
 AGAR, HERBERT, 412.  
 Agassiz, Louis, 2969, 2970.  
 Aged, Medford (Mass.) home for the, 1284.  
 Agents, colonial. *See* Colonial agents.  
 Agitator, political, of race question, 1697.  
 Agochonda, 156.  
 Agrarian: background of the Pilgrims, 520; movements, since the civil war, 2423; revolt, Tennessee politics and, 1886-1896, 2430.  
 Agricultural community, Connecticut, an isolated Puritan, 465.  
 Agricultural company, Puget's Sound, 3289.  
 Agricultural expert in the Red River valley, Dakota, 1879, 1432.  
 Agriculture, 2419-2436; an early governmental blight to, 742; Canadian, effects of the American civil war on, 829; century of progress of, 413; cotton production in Texas, 797; of the American Indians, 17; origin of the potato, 374.  
 Agriculture, U. S. Dept. of, 2432. *See also* Farm life, Flour milling, and Plants.  
 Agriculturist, Albany county, N. Y., 1712.  
 AHLSTROM, L. J., 2649.  
 Aisne-Marne offensive, 1618, 919.  
 Akins, T. B., collection of books, 3172.  
 Akpatok island, 166.  
 Alabama, 1005, 1006; Bishop Loras in, 2666; first medical school in, 2974; prehistoric culture in, 219a; secondary education in, prior to 1920, 2788.  
 "Alabama", battle with the "Kearsarge", 1864, 830.  
 Alabama claims. *See* Geneva arbitration.  
 Alamo, siege of the, 1579, 1601.  
 Alarcón, Martín de, 614.  
 Alaska, 1007-1011; archaeological investigations in, 201; mummified heads from, 182; Russian church in, 57.  
 Albany, N. Y., 2661; first Protestant Episcopal bishop of, 2755.  
 Albany county, N. Y., 1712.  
 Albemarle county, Va., 162.  
 Albert, J. D., 947.  
 Alberta, Canada, 3265, 3266.  
 Alberta, University of, 3266.  
 Albree family, 1278.  
 ALBRIGHT, H. M., 1612.  
 ALBURN, M. R., 1435.  
 — W. H., 1435.  
 Alcott, L. M., 1684.  
 Alden, John, 517.  
 Alden family, 1287.  
 Aleuts, 240.  
 ALEXANDER, E. P., 550.  
 — H. B., 214.  
 Alexander county, Ill., 1173.  
 Alexandria, Va., 1620, 1626.

- ALFARO, R. J., 3413.  
 "Algomah", steamer, 1308.  
 Algonkin Indians, 258.  
 ALLAIRE, J. B. A., 3180.  
 ALLAN, CARLISLE, 2924.  
 Allegheny county, Pa., 23.  
 ALLEN, E. P., 2383.  
 Allen, Ethan, 1300.  
 ALLEN, F. L., 2557.  
 — L. E., 1300.  
 — WINNIE, 1597.  
 Allies, world war: military commission to Hungary, 1919-1920, 890; private American loans to, 1914-1916, 918; purchases for, 1732; relations with America, 891.  
 ALLISON, Y. E., 1245.  
 Allison, Y. E., 1695, 1696.  
 Alma college, St. Thomas, Ont., 3210.  
 ALMAGIA, ROBERTO, 331a.  
 Almanacs, 18.  
 ALMEIDA, JOÃO DE, 332.  
 ALMELA Y VIVES, FRANCISCO, 215.  
 Almshouse, Philadelphia, 2568, 2569.  
 ALSKI, V. L., 639.  
 Alston family, 2164.  
 Altoona, Pa., 1477.  
 ALTSHELTER, BRENT, 1753.  
 Alvarado, Calif., 1026.  
 Alvarado, Hernando de, 377.  
 Amana colony, Iowa, 2418.  
 Ambassador, French, to the United States, 1903-1926, 2284.  
 AMBLER, C. H., 1658.  
 Ambler family, 1949.  
 Amelia county, Va., 2181.  
 America, first reference to, in Polish literature, 378.  
 "America", name, 363.  
 "America", racing yacht, 2552.  
 American antiquarian society, 78.  
 American Bible society, 1702, 2642.  
 American Catholic historical society, 2668.  
 "American Catholic quarterly review," 2758.  
 "American ecclesiastical review", 2758.  
 American federation of labor, 2534.  
 American Fork, Utah, 1606.  
 American fur company, 1320.  
 American historical association, 47th annual meeting, 1932, 85, 145.  
 "American imprints, 1648-1707", 45.  
 American legion: Dept. of New York, 903; Dept. of Tennessee, 896.  
 American party, in Louisiana, 2375. *See also* Know Nothing party, and Native American movement.  
 American Red Cross during World War, 1732.  
 American tobacco company, 2448.  
 American tract society, 978.  
 "American turf register and sporting magazine", 950.  
 American Whig society, 2536.  
 Americana. *See* American imprints.  
 Americanism, 430.  
 Americanists, International congress of. *See* International congress of Americanists.  
 Americanization of Swedish immigrants, 2572.  
 Amesbury, Mass., 1292.  
 Amherst, Lord Jeffery, 491.  
 Amish Mennonites, 1524.  
 "Amistad", slave ship, 785; claims, 2291.  
 AMSDEN, CHARLES, 921.  
 Amsterdam, Holland, 2349.  
 Amusement resort, Philadelphia, 1504.  
 Amusements: in frontier Texas, 1578; of the colonial period, 2551. *See also* Movies, and Recreations.  
 Anaesthesia, discoverer of, 2998.  
 ANDER, FRITIOF, 2572.  
 ANDERS, J. M., 2079.  
 ANDERSON, E. K., 1971.  
 — E. S., 2419.  
 — FRANK, 816.  
 — J. P., 1541.  
 — JEAN R., 3019.  
 — JEFFERSON R., 604, 605.  
 — M. S., 1132.  
 — R. C., 510.  
 — R. F., 1301.  
 — R. H., 2420.  
 — R. M., 2234.  
 Anderson, Walker, 1119.  
 Anderson family, 1937.  
 Andover theological seminary, 2684.  
 Andrés, Marcelino, 3435.  
 ANDREWS, C. M., 465, 539, 540.  
 Andrews, C. M., 1487.  
 ANDREWS, F. D., 1348, 2757.  
 — M. P., 574, 575.  
 ANDRUS, L. B., 1950.  
 Andrus family, 1950.  
 ANGELL, J. W., 2235.  
 ANGLE, P. M., 1801.  
 Anglican church. *See* Church of England, and Society for the propagation of the Gospel.  
 Anglo-American: Archives, 62; convention of 1818, 2276; diplomacy, African slave trade in, 2275; diplomacy, citizenship in, 1790-1870, 2306; dispute over Oregon, 2241; treaty, 1862, 2303. *See also* England, and Great Britain, diplomatic relations with.  
 Anglo-Americans in Louisiana, 1254.  
 Anglo-French: boundary disputes in America, 474; struggle for supremacy in North America, 487, (campaign against Pemaquid, Me., 1691-1692), 507, (project for treaty of neutrality, 1651), 502. *See also* under British, English, and Great Britain.  
 Anglo-Portuguese treaty, 1884, 2270.  
 Anglo-Spanish: relations in the Southeast, 17th century, 600; rivalry in Georgia, 1756-1757, 609.  
 Angoldmols regiment, 706.  
 ANGULO ÍÑIGUEZ, DIEGO, 1.  
 Animals, domestic, of French Louisiana, 626.  
 Annapolis, Md., 1264, 1265.  
 Annexation: of British North America to the United States, attempts at, 2333; of Texas, 789.  
 Ansley, John, 2862.  
 Ansley family, 1951.  
 Anson county, N. C., 2165.  
 Anthony, S. B., 1682.  
 Anthropology in Florida, 1118.  
 Antilles, Jews and Protestants in, to the 17th century, 3451. *See also* West Indies.  
 Antilles, Lesser, 3421. *See also* West Indies.  
 Antiquities, 152-213; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 264-331. *See also* Archaeology.

- Anti-slavery movement. *See* under Slavery.  
 Antislavery society, Massachusetts, 812. *See also* Abolitionists.  
 Anza road, 926.  
 Apache Indians, 937, 944.  
 Apalachicola river, Fla., 1112.  
 Apostle to the Indians, 534.  
 APFLETON, MARGUERITE, 640.  
 Appleton, Nathaniel, 2461, 2475.  
 Appomattox, Grant's action at, 1865, 850.  
 Aptuxet trading post, 522.  
 Aranda, Pedro, *Conde de*, 2238.  
 Arapahoe Indians, 1459.  
 Arbitration, international. *See* International arbitration.  
 Arbuckle, Fort, Okla., 1455.  
 Archaeological research, manuscripts of, 61.  
 Archaeology: of Hawaii, 1146; Texas, 1600; Totonac, 324. *See also*, Antiquities.  
 ARCHER, M. M., 1767.  
 Archer family, 2108.  
 ARCHIBALD, W. S., 541.  
 Architecture: Early American, 1298; early domestic, of Connecticut, 2850; in the Philippine Islands, 1; influence upon the intellectual affinity of France and the United States, 2849; Mexican, 3393; of historic buildings in Westchester county, N. Y., 1413; of old Kentucky, 1237; of the Pennsylvania Germans, colonial, 560; Spanish America, 1. *See also* Dutch houses, colonial.  
 Archives, 57-78; Anglo-American, 62; of the United States government, 60.  
 Archives and manuscript collections: Canadian, 3010-3016; Latin America, 3305-3310.  
 Archivo general de Indias, Seville: documents in, 1; documents relating to the Philippines in, 3520; maps and descriptions of Louisiana and Florida in, 66.  
 Arctic islands, Canada's title to, 3030.  
 Arctic seas, explorations in, 353.  
 AREESE, FRANCESCO, 380, 381.  
 Arey family, 1952.  
 Argentina: conquistadors of, 3321; French plan for establishing a colony in, 1664, 3356; Jesuits in, 1705-1715, 3352.  
 Argentine Republic, 3463-3465; Church of England bishop of, 3459; commercial negotiations with the United States, 1825, 2336; maps of, 3290.  
 "Argus", U. S. brig of war, 2194a.  
 Aristocracy in New Jersey, 1789-1829, 1353.  
 Aristocrat, an American, 1765.  
 Arizona, 1012-1020; antiquities of, 165, 190, 207; Apache battle in, 1875, 937; pioneer settler of, 993; Pueblo houses of, 175; Pueblo remains in, 201.  
 Arkansas, 1021.  
 Arkansas river, 2324.  
 Arkansas valley: irrigation in, 2434; settlement and economic development of, 998.  
 Armament, limitation of, 2219.  
 ARMES, ETHEL, 1613.  
 Armijo, Antonio, 394.  
 Armistice, world war, America's responsibility to, 913.  
 ARMSTRONG, H. F., 29.  
 — J. M., 1311.  
 — N. C., 1196.  
 — W. C., 2102.  
 — Zella, 2036.  
 Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.  
 Army, Continental. *See* Continental army.  
 Army, U. S.: campaign against the Indians in Oregon, 1865, 964; encounters with the Cheyennes and Sioux, 1890-1891, 991; explorations in western Texas, 1875, 1594; flying fields, 2190; historical photographs, 2212; ordnance, 2226; quartermaster corps, 2209; service in the far West, in the 1860's, 964; surgeon, 2976. *See also* Cavalry, Field artillery, Infantry, and Military history.  
 Army band, U. S., 2221.  
 Army posts, frontier, 1250.  
 ARNETT, A. M., 1419.  
 ARNOLD, B. F., 1022.  
 Arnold, Benedict, 1684; expedition to Quebec, 1775, 649.  
 ARNOLD, J. P., 2438.  
 ARNOT, JOHN, 1566.  
 ARRINGTON, C. S., 1622.  
 Art: ceramic, of ancient Peru, 283; of ancient Latin America, 272a; of prehistoric Peru, 282; of the Incas, 312, 326; of the Mayas, 281, 288a, 308; primitive American, 287, 291. *See also* Arts and crafts, and Fine arts.  
 Art club, Women's of Cleveland, O., 2545.  
 Art collector, New England, 1770.  
 Artigas, José, 3512.  
 Artillery. *See* Field artillery.  
 Artisan, Canadian, 3108.  
 Artists, 1704; of Quebec, 3202. *See also* Fine Arts, Biography, Miniaturists, Painters, and Sculptors.  
 Arts and crafts, 2437-2486; in Lancaster county, Pa., 1508. *See also* Artisan, Pottery, Silversmith, and Weaving.  
 ASBURY, HERBERT, 1023.  
 ASHBURN, K. E., 797.  
 ASHE, S. A., 798, 817.  
 Ashby, Mass., 2440.  
 Asia: American adventurer in, 1761a; origin of aboriginal Americans, 216; prehistoric relationships between North America and, 238.  
 Asiatic cholera, 1311.  
 Aspinwalls family, 1930.  
 Assassins, presidential, 464.  
 ASSISSI, SR. FRANCIS D', 3147.  
 Association of American geographers, 1708, 1751.  
 Astorians, 923a, 983.  
 Astronomer, South American, 3488.  
 Astronomical observatory, in Texas, 1600.  
 Astronomy: in ancient Peru, 308a; of the Mayas, 285, 295, 296, 298, 327b; prehistoric, 308b, 331 (*see also* Sun temples).  
 "Atahualpa", ship, 956.  
 Athens, Ia., 1209.  
 Atitlan, Lake, Guatemala, 294.  
 ATKINS, H. E., 1478.  
 Atlantic and Pacific tea company, 2445, 2446.  
 Atlantic coast. *See* Eastern seaboard.  
 Atlantic coast of Canada, 351.  
 Atlantic Ocean: first steamship to cross, 2490; pioneer steamship to cross, 3098, 3107; trans-Atlantic packet ships, 1817-1835, 787.  
 Atondo y Antillón, Isidro de, *see* Otondo y Antillón, Isidro de.  
 Atterbury, Job, 1953.  
 Attorney general of the United States, 1861-1864, 853; 1868-1869, 2264.  
 Aubert de la Chesnaye, Charles, 3072.

- Aubrey, F. X., 1018.  
 AUCHAMPAUGH, P. G., 767.  
 Auchmuty family, 1954.  
 AUCLAIR, E. J., 3181.  
 AUDET, F. J., 3182, 3202, 3206.  
 Augusta, Fort, Pa., 646.  
 Augusta, Me., 2122.  
 Augustana book concern, 2621.  
 Augustinian bishop of Quito, 3497.  
 Auld family, 1955.  
 Aulnay, Charles d', 3050.  
 AURAND, A. M., Jr., 382.  
 Aurora, Ont., 3233.  
 Aurora community, 2414.  
 Austin, J. T., 2304.  
 AUSTIN, MARY, 612.  
 Austin, S. F., 1588.  
 Austin family, 2048.  
 Austrian peace overtures, 1918, 901.  
 Authors: Catholic, of Iowa, 1213. *See also* Literary biography.  
 Aviation, U. S. army (flying fields), 2190.  
 AXSON, STOCKTON, 2905.  
 Aycock, C. B., 1697.  
 Ayer family, 2029.  
 AZAROLA GIL, L. E., 3325, 3326.  
 Aztalan, archaeological site, 152, 153.  
 Aztec Indians, 253, 318, 327c, 328b, 3318; calendar stone, 280.
- B**
- BABCOCK, M. K. D., 2721.  
 — W. M., 1429.  
 BABELON, JEAN, 265.  
 Bache, B. F., 1742.  
 BACKLUND, J. O., 2650.  
 Backwoods, the American, 968.  
 BACON, G. W., 1802.  
 BADGER, A. S., 1302.  
 Badiss, T. S., 1192.  
 BAER, W. N., 2439.  
 Bahama Islands, attack on, by Americans, 1776, 665.  
 Bahia, State of, Brazil, 3473.  
 BAIL, H. V., 2796.  
 BAILEY, A. G., 3045.  
 — F. E., 1185.  
 — L. J., 1868.  
 — R. E., 1760.  
 — R. F., 2004.  
 — T. A., 897, 2236, 2413.  
 Baird, H. C., 859.  
 BAIRD, J. C., 1223.  
 Baker, E. H., 1435.  
 — E. W., 1277.  
 BAKER, J. W., 1120.  
 — O. E., 1708, 2573.  
 Baker family, 1956.  
 Balboa. *See* Núñez de Balboa.  
 Baldwin, Cyrus, 2475.  
 BALDWIN, L. D., 922, 1479.  
 — R. M., 1214.  
 Baldwin, Robert, 3105.  
 BALDWIN, S. M., 1214.  
 Baldwin family, 1957.  
 Ball, George, 1958.  
 BALL, P. R., 1958.  
 — W. W., 923.  
 Ball family, 1958.  
 BALLARD, G. A., 2188.  
 BALLOU, H. S., 511.  
 Ballou, M. M., 2885.  
 Baltimore, Md.: historic buildings in, 1271; in 1837, 381; in the eighties and nineties, 1267; newspaper ("Niles' weekly register"), 1841; Waverly Methodist Episcopal church, 2703.  
 Baltimore, the Lords, 576.  
 "Baltimore American," newspaper, 1270, 1705.  
 Baltimore county, Md., 583, 584.  
 BAMFORD, WILLIAM, 697.  
 Banana industry in the Caribbean, 3316.  
 Bancroft, George, 93, 2355.  
 BANCROFT, H. H., 1024.  
 Bancroft, H. H., "History" by, 89.  
 Band, U. S. army, 2221.  
 BANDHOLTZ, H. H., 890.  
 Bandmaster, 2963.  
 Banges, Edward, 512.  
 BANGS, C. H., 512.  
 Bank of the United States, 789.  
 BANKER, H. J., 1972 a.  
 Banking: Century of progress of, 413; crisis, 1927-1933, 2519; in Ontario, during the past eighty years, 3235; in pioneer Colorado, 1070; in Wisconsin, commercial, 2521; legislation in Canada, 3035; problems in 1834, 2515; regulation in Massachusetts, 1784-1860, 2522. *See also* Federal reserve act, and Federal reserve policy.  
 Banks: Canadian Bank of commerce, 3118; Greenwich (N. Y.) savings bank, 2520; Suffolk savings bank for seamen and others, Boston, 1297. *See also* Bank of the United States.  
 Banks, family, 1959.  
 BANTA, WILLIAM, 1568.  
 Baptist denomination, 2649-2653; and slavery, 1840-1845, 811; in Chicago, 1179; meeting house in Ossipee, N. H., 1346; missions to the Indians in Kansas, 1226; of the Pennsylvania frontier, 2638; preacher on the Texas frontier, 1590; records in Prince George county, Va., 1639; response to trends in the political development of the United States, 1865-1900, 873.  
 Bar, Utah, 1607.  
 Barbados, printing in, 3428.  
 Barbary coast, San Francisco, 1023.  
 Barbary Powers, negotiations with, 1785, 735. *See also* Tripoli.  
 BARBEAU, MARIUS, 216, 3020, 3046, 3108, 3183.  
 BARBEE, D. R., 768, 1756.  
 BARBER, L. L., 2440.  
 BARBOUR, THOMAS, 3406.  
 Barbour county, W. Va., 2187.  
 BARCE, ELMORE, 217.  
 BARCK, D. C., 1373, 1374, 2547, 2864.  
 — O. T., 550.  
 Bardstown, Ky., 736.  
 BARIL, GEORGES, 3184.  
 BARKER, E. C., 431.  
 — H. F., 499.  
 Barnard, Henry, 2833.  
 — Salah, 1275.  
 BARNES, G. H., 799.  
 — G. R., 698.  
 — W. C., 1012.  
 — W. F., 80.



- BARNEY, J. M., 1013.  
 BARNOUW, A. J., 550.  
 BARNES, W. W., 2177.  
 Barnsley, E. R., 1480.  
 Barnstable county, Mass., 2127, 2129.  
 BARREIRO, AGUSTIN, 3434, 3435.  
 BARRETT, O. W., 3457.  
 — R. S., 2571.  
 — R. W., 1809.  
 — S. A., 152, 153.  
 BARRIGA, V. M., 3327.  
 BARRINGTON, SAMUEL, 699.  
 BARROW, A. C., 2780.  
 — A. D., 1132.  
 Bartow, David, 2780.  
 BARROWS, A. L., 2967.  
 — WILLARD, 1198.  
 BARRY, J. N., 923a, 924, 1467.  
 Barry, John, 1698.  
 BARRY, L. F., 2189.  
 — W. E., 1259.  
 BARTELS, BARTHOLOMEW, 1152.  
 BARTH, A. W., 154.  
 BARTHOLOMEW, H. S. K., 1186.  
 BARTLETT, KATHARINE, 155, 190, 217a.  
 BARTON, A. O., 925.  
 Barton, Clara, 1682.  
 BARTON, LEONARD, 1481.  
 — W. E., 1803.  
 Barton, Vt., 2176.  
 Bartram, William, 2977.  
 BARUCH, B. M., 1710.  
 BASANOFF, V., 57.  
 — VSEVOLOD, 1363, 1364.  
 BASH, L. H., 2190.  
 Basque settlement in Oregon, 1469.  
 BASS, ALTHEA, 2591.  
 — J. H., 1121.  
 Basset, *Sœur* Angélique, 3072.  
 BASSETT, J. S., 789.  
 BASSO, HAMILTON, 1700.  
 Batavia, N. Y., 1415.  
 Batchelor, Stephen, 506.  
 BATEMAN, NEWTON, 1153.  
 Bateman family, 1927.  
 BATES, A. C., 2592.  
 — E. S., 1876.  
 — EDWARD, 853.  
 Bates, Frederick, 1699.  
 BATES, H. B., 2238.  
 Batiscan, Quebec, 3208.  
 Batiscan, St. François-Xavier de, 3185.  
 Battaille family, 1960.  
 BATTELLI, MAURICE, 2350.  
 Battles: civil war, 818, 819, 830, 839, 846, 849, 859;  
 world war, 900, 905, 907-909, 919.  
 BAXTER, J. P., 5rd, 2188, 2191.  
 BAY, J. C., 2980.  
 BAYLE, CONSTANTINO, 3291, 3328, 3381.  
 BAYLES, W. H., 1375.  
 Bayley, Joseph, 1960a.  
 BEALE, H. K., 853.  
 BEALS, CARLETON, 2239, 3437.  
 BEAM, J. N., 2536.  
 BEARD, C. A., 81, 413.  
 Beard, C. A., 2355.  
 BEARD, F. B., 1677.  
 — M. R., 414, 1840.  
 BEARDSLEY, H. M., 1154.  
 BEATTIE, G. W., 926, 1025.  
 Beauce, Quebec, 3202.  
 BEAUGRAND-CHAMPAGNE, ARISTIDE, 156.  
 Beauharnois, Marquis de, 3072.  
 Beaumont, William, 2976.  
 Beauregard, P. G. T., 1700.  
 BECK, A. S., 711.  
 — H. H., 1482, 1483.  
 — J. M., 513, 2351.  
 BECKENSTEIN, MAURICE, 432.  
 BECKER, A. L., 2041.  
 — E. V., 2158.  
 BECKMANN, ADOLPH, 890a.  
 Becknell, *Capt.* Thomas, 394.  
 Beckwith family, 1922.  
 Bedini, Gaetano, 2665a.  
 Beeby, William, 3428.  
 Beecher, H. W., 2749, 2750.  
 BEECHER, LYMAN, 423.  
 Beecher, Lyman, 2750.  
 Beef canning industry, 1471.  
 Beekman, Henry, 552.  
 BEESON, L. S., 927.  
 Bégon, Chevalier, 3072.  
 "Behring", ship, 956.  
 BELFOUR, C. S., 1484.  
 Belgian community, in Wisconsin, 1670.  
 BELL, E. H., 157.  
 — I. P., 1312.  
 — J. P., 3109.  
 — O. W., 1989.  
 Bellamy, Edward, 2886.  
 BELLEMARE, P. A. A., 3185.  
 BELLERIVE, GEORGES, 3021.  
 Belligerent: commercial controls, 1914-1917, 912;  
 rights and practices, world war, 912, 916.  
 Bellingham, Wash., 1644.  
 BELLOT, H. H., 62, 467.  
 BELMONT, FARLEY, 1313.  
 Belvèze, P.-H. de, 3084.  
 Belvoir on the Potomac, 1637.  
 BEMIS, S. F., 641.  
 BENDER, A. B., 1569.  
 — H. S., 2699, 2700.  
 BENEDICT, F. G., 3396.  
 Benefield family, 1928.  
 Benjamin, J. P., 637.  
 Bennet family, 1961.  
 Bennets, Mr., 582.  
 BENNETT, A. F., 1988, 2107.  
 — D. M., 2762.  
 Bennett, Edward, 585.  
 BENNETT, R. J., 2685.  
 — S. S., 1542, 1543.  
 — W. C., 265a.  
 Bennington, Vt., 1609.  
 BENSON, A. B., 3.  
 — C. C., 82.  
 — O. A., 2575.  
 Bent, Charles, 1372.  
 BENTEN, F. W., 871.  
 Benton, T. H., 1188.  
 Bentz family, 1924.  
 BEQUAERT, J. C., 3396.  
 Bergen, Frank, 1880.  
 Bergen county, N. J., 2148, 2149.  
 Berkeley, Calif., 1040.

- Berkeley, Edmund, 595.  
 Berlandier, J. L., 2978.  
 Bermuda, Island of, 3426, 3433.  
 Bernal de Piñadero, Bernardo, 3381.  
 Bernard, Francis, 521a.  
 BERR, HENRI, 82a.  
 Berrien, J. M., 1702.  
 BERRYMAN, F. S., 2361, 2548.  
 BERTHOLD, EUGÈNE, 1333.  
 — V. M., 2487.  
 Bertholf, Thomas, 2751.  
 BERTIN, PAUL, 3039.  
 BESCOBY, I. M. L., 3275.  
 BESSEY, M. A., 1684.  
 BESSON, MAURICE, 617.  
 BESTOR, A. E., 1273.  
 BETH, E. F., 2593.  
 Bethel community, 2414.  
 BETELLE, J. O., 1351.  
 BEUCKMAN, FREDERICK, 1152, 1155.  
 BEYER, HERMANN, 266-268.  
 Bezallion, Peter, 1509.  
 BIBBINS, Mrs. A. B., 576.  
 Bible case, Egerton, 134.  
 Bible school superintendents' association, Baptist, 2652.  
 Bible society, American. *See* American Bible society.  
 Bibliographer of California, first, 1032.  
 Bibliographical society of America, papers published by, 1877-1892, 48.  
 Bibliography, 1-47; books relating to British North America, 3172; Canadian, 2999-3009; Latin America, 3290-3305; of agriculture in the South, 2425; relating to the Russians in California, 1056.  
 "Biblioteca nacional", Spain, 72.  
 Bicycle era, 1068, 2556.  
 BIDWELL, P. W., 2441.  
 "Bienes Castrenses", 1363.  
 Bierce, Ambrose, 1703.  
 BIERCE, HELEN, 1703.  
 Big Bottom country, Wash., 1656.  
 "Big business" in politics, 2365.  
 BIGGAR, H. P., 62, 333.  
 BILLINGTON, R. A., 8.  
 Bimetallism: controversy of 50 years ago, 2517; international aspects of, 2525.  
 BINGHAM, R. W., 2549.  
 BINING, A. C., 6, 7, 468, 1485, 1486.  
 Biographer: history and the, 125; pitfalls of the, 107.  
 Biographers, dean of American, 2889.  
 Biographical chart for United States history, 1686.  
 Biography: comprehensive, 1682-1689; educational, 2833-2847; fine arts, 2856-2868; Harvard college classes of 1690 to 1700, 2828; Idaho, 1150; Illinois, 1153, 1159; individual, 1690-1917; Kansas, 1214; literary, 2884-2946; methods of teaching history through, 110; Michigan, 1310; Missouri, 1338; musical, 2962-2964; Ohio, 1435, 1439; Pennsylvania, 1497; place in the school curriculum, 1684; Province of Quebec, 3203; religious, 2746-2773; scientific, 2975-2998; Tennessee, 1556; Wisconsin, 1667; Wyoming, 1677. *See also* Personal equation.  
 Biologist, 2988.  
 Birch, William, 2856.  
 Birds (state): Massachusetts, 1294; Minnesota, 1329; Virginia, 1638; Washington, 1651.  
 Birds, Iowa painter of, 1211.  
 Birdsall family, 1962.  
 Birth control, 2987.  
 BISBEE, W. H., 1064.  
 Biscuit City, R. I., 1536.  
 BISHOP, D. H., 2891.  
 — MORRIS, 334.  
 Bishop's college school, 3186.  
 Bismarck, No. Dak., 971.  
 BITNER, GRACE, 1570.  
 BITTLE, C. N., 2654.  
 Rixby, Mrs. Lydia, Lincoln's letter to, 1812.  
 BIXLER, P. H., 1691.  
 BLACK, G. A., 159, 160.  
 — J. E., 869.  
 BLACKBURN, P. C., 2907.  
 Blackfeet Indians, 237.  
 "Black Hawk", Indian chief, 949.  
 Black Hawk, Colo., 1084.  
 Black Hawk war, 925.  
 Blackstone's commentaries, 1779.  
 BLADEN, M. L., 3000.  
 Blair, F. P., 782.  
 BLAIR, L. C. G., 1963.  
 Blair, Montgomery, 782.  
 Blair (Francis Preston) family in politics, 782.  
 Blair family of Richmond, Va., 1963.  
 BLANCHARD, RAOUL, 3046a.  
 Blanche river, Que., 3072.  
 BLAND, M. D., 1349.  
 Blandford, Mass., 733.  
 BLANTON, W. B., 1614, 1879a.  
 BLEGEN, T. C., 1314, 1319.  
 Bliss, W. W. S., 1593.  
 Blockade runners, Confederate, 825.  
 Blockley hospital, Philadelphia, 2567, 2568.  
 Blodgett family, 1964.  
 BLODGETTE, G. B., 2126.  
 BLOK, G. P., 1056.  
 BLOK, T. *See* BLOK, G. P.  
 BLOM, FRANS, 299.  
 Blood family, 1965.  
 BLOOM, L. B., 613, 928, 1365.  
 Bloomington, Ill., 2693.  
 BLUE, G. V., 1139, 2241, 3330.  
 — H. T. O., 1436.  
 "Blue Hen's Chickens," 648.  
 BLUMENSOHN, JULES, 218.  
 Blunt, E. M., 2628.  
 BLY, M. T., 1376.  
 BOAS, FRANZ, 238.  
 Boating. *See* Yacht race.  
 Boatman, pioneer Missouri, 1339.  
 Boats. *See* Sloops, and Steamboats.  
 BOBBÉ, DOROTHIE, 1721.  
 BOCCOCK, N. F., 606.  
 BODDIE, J. B., 585.  
 BOEHRINGER, R. A., 466.  
 BOELTZ, O., 3366.  
 BOERNER, A. R., 1664.  
 BOERTMAN, C. S., 1228.  
 Bogardus, Everhardus, 2752.  
 Bohemian-American village, 1341.  
 Bohemianism, of American literature and art, 2875.  
 BOHN, FRANK, 83.  
 Boker, G. H., 2933.  
 Bolívar, Simón, 3366, 3369, 3371a, 3373, 3378; bibliography of, 3298, 3304.

- Bolivia: archaeology, 300; Chaco dispute, 3466, 3466a; Jesuits in, 1703-1715, 3352; manuscripts from, 1700-1803, 3307; maps of, 3290.
- BOLLIG, R. J., 2655.
- BOLTON, A. J., 1377.
- Bolton, Anne, 2811, 2834.
- BOLTON, C. K., 1970.
- F. E., 1641.
- H. E., 84.
- R. P., 1378, 1704, 2834.
- S. K., 2035.
- THEODORE, 2866a.
- Bolton, W. J., 1704.
- Bonaparte, Jérôme, 1850.
- BONAPARTE, MARIE, 2925.
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, *see* Napoleon I.
- BOND, C. T., 577.
- FRANK, 1257.
- Bonifacio, José, 3470.
- BONNERJEA, BIREN, 56.
- BOOGHER, E. W. G., 2783.
- Book, singing, published in 1721, 2954.
- Books: best sellers of 300 years ago, 2869; children's, 40; engineering, prior to 1830, 41; nautical, 2626; published before 1880, 37; read by the forefathers, 2869. *See also* Imprints, and Printing and publishing.
- Bookseller, Boston, 2631.
- Boone county, Mo., 2142.
- Boonesboro, Ky., 1228, 1230, 1232.
- Boonslick road, 1334.
- Booth, J. W., 464.
- Booth family, 1966.
- BOOTMAN, J. F., 1165.
- BORAH, L. A., 1642.
- Borja, San Francisco de, 3364.
- BOSCANA, GERÓNIMO, 219.
- Bose, William, 1705.
- Bosque, Redondo, 921.
- Boston, Mass.: artists of, 2858; as the capital of New Jersey, 1688-1689, 558; bookseller, 2631; Catholic bishops of, 1837-1848, 3202; Christ church 2721; Church of the Advent, 2732; colonial merchant of, 511; East Boston courts, 2391; first Church of England minister in, 518; first failure of a banker in, 531; riot of 1765, 700; savings bank in, 1297; trading ship in the Columbia river, 1847, 954; trading ship on the northwest coast, 1787-1790, 958; Trinity church, 2722; waterfront in 1833, 1297.
- Boston and California mining and trading joint stock company, 390.
- Boston and Maine railroad, 2511.
- Boston massacre, 703.
- Boston university, 1286.
- Botanist: early American, 2977; Peruvian, 3509; pioneer, of Washington, 2995; South American, 3488; Virginia, 2988.
- Botany. *See* Ethnobotany, and Plants.
- Botsford family, 1967.
- Boudinot, Elias, 927.
- BOULENGER, JACQUES, 3331.
- Boundaries: English-French, in America, 474; of Connecticut, 1093; of Indiana, 1196; of Oklahoma (eastern), 1453.
- Boundary disputes: Bolivia-Paraguay (Chaco), 3466, 3466a; Connecticut and Pennsylvania, 1487; Ecuador and Peru, 3496; international, maps as evidence in, 2280; of Dutch Guiana, 3495.
- Boundary line, Mexico-United States, 2324.
- Boundary settlement, United States-Canadian, in Anglo-American relations, 2343.
- Bourke, J. G., 928.
- BOURNE, H. E., 85.
- BOUVET, MAURICE, 642.
- BOVEY, WILFRID, 3022.
- BOWDEN, W. H., 514.
- Bowditch, H. I., 2976a.
- Bowdoin college, 2840.
- BOWEN, C. W., 2109.
- F. J., 2772.
- Bowie, James, 1579.
- Bowker, R. R., 1706.
- BOWLER, Sister MARY MARIELLA, 2656.
- Bowling Green, Ohio, 1447.
- BOWMAN, G. E., 515-517, 519, 2033, 2069, 2080, 2127-2138, 2140.
- J. N., 1026.
- Bowman family, 2092.
- BOYD, J. P., 1487.
- S. L., 1923.
- BOYLAN, JOSEPHINE, 1156.
- Bradford, Gamaliel, 1684, 2887-2889.
- BRADLEY, A. G., 487.
- H. W., 1140.
- SCULLEY, 2939, 2940.
- U. T., 1785, 2192.
- BRADNER, LEICESTER, 1694.
- BRADSTREET, HOWARD, 542.
- Brady, Samuel, 675.
- Brady family, 1968.
- BRAGDON, JOSEPH, 643.
- BRAGMAN, L. J., 2941.
- BRAINARD, H. W., 2077a.
- BRAINERD, HELOISE, 3316.
- BRANCH, L. O., 790.
- BRAND, C. F., 86, 898.
- BRANDON, W. P., 2401.
- BRANDT, Mrs. R. O., 929.
- BRANNING, R. L., 2242.
- Brant genealogy, 1968a.
- BRAUN, MATTHIAS, 3360.
- Braxton county, W. Va., 2187.
- Brazil, 3467-3481; discoverer of, 342; discovery of; 365; French scientific expedition to, 1666, 3350; geography and ethnography of, 3350; Jesuits in, 1703-1715, 3352; maps of, 3290; relations with the United States, 2317a; works on, in the Duke university library, 3297.
- BREBNER, J. B., 335.
- BRECKENRIDGE, S. P., 888.
- BREEN, QUIRINUS, 2752.
- BREGSTONE, P. P., 1157.
- Bremo, Fluvanna county, Va., 1631.
- BRENNER, RICA, 2884.
- Brent, Margaret, 1707.
- BREWER, C. H., 2723.
- Brewing industry, 2438.
- Briand, Bishop J. O., 3106.
- Briand-Kellogg pact, 2297.
- BRIDENBAUGH, CARL, 535.
- Bridges Creek, Va., 1900.
- BRIGGS, H. E., 1430.
- J. E., 1208.
- Brigham, A. P., 1708.
- Brimstone Hill, St. Kitts, 3427.
- BRINNSTOOL, E. A., 1431.

- BRINKMANN, C., 430.  
 — E. E., 2001.  
 Bristol, Eng., 343, 469.  
 Bristol, Pa., 1480.  
 British: agricultural expert in the Red River valley, 1432; anti-slavery movement, 3422; army, employed in Canada, command and administration of, 3037; army, commander-in-chief in America, 1763-1775, 702; bondholders and Hispanic America 2325; capture of Martinique, 1759, 3448; colonial government, 1782-1880, 3096; commissioner for the settlement of the fisheries dispute, 1887-1888, 2272; consuls in the United States, 1850-1860, 786; designs for seizing Panama, 3344; diplomatic mission to the United States, 1819-1823, 2296; forts in America, 966; goods, sale of, in the revolutionary period, 704; labor, reaction to the policies of President Wilson during the world war, 598; minister to the United States, 1819-1823, 2296; naval activities in the American revolution, 698, 699, 710; officer in the war of 1812, 756; officers in the American revolution, 699, 710, 717; plan of military attack on the United States, 1825, 740; preeminence in Brazil, 3473; regulation of the colonial iron industry, 468; ships in Nootka Sound, capture by the Spanish, 1789, 973. *See also* England, English and Great Britain.  
 British Columbia, 3275-3289; prehistoric burial mounds in, 177.  
 British Empire, constitutional relations of, 3007.  
 British Guiana, constitution of, 3482.  
 British Honduras, 3404.  
 British North America, 3019-3044; annexation to the United States, attempts at, 2333; archives and manuscript collections, 3010-3016; bibliography, 2999-3009; catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to, 3172; French period, *see* New France; historiography, 3017, 3018; period from 1760 to 1867, 3080-3107; period from 1867 to 1933, 3108-3140; regional, 3141-3289. *See also* Canada.  
 British North America act, 3127.  
 British West Florida, distribution of land in, 1113.  
 British West Indies, 3422-3433.  
 Broadwell family, 1969.  
 Brock, Isaac, monuments to, 3237.  
 Brockton, Mass., 1282.  
 BROCKWAY, J. L., 2856, 2867a.  
 Bronson, Enos, 744.  
 Bronx river, N. Y., 1417.  
 Brookes, Mr., 582.  
 Brookhaven, N. Y., 137.  
 Brookings, R. S., 1710.  
 Brookings institution, 1710.  
 Brookline, Mass., 1277.  
 Brookline historical society, 1277.  
 Brooklyn "Daily eagle", 2632.  
 BROOKS, A. L., 1551.  
 — C. T., 769.  
 — VAN WYCK, 2887.  
 BROSNAN, C. J., 929a-931.  
 BROUGHTON, L. N., 2929.  
 Broutin, I. F., 1253.  
 BROUWER, JOHANNES, 3318.  
 BROWN, C. E., 1660.  
 Brown, C. S., 2072.  
 BROWN, E. S., 415.  
 — G. W., 770.  
 — J. H., 1027.  
 BROWN, JOHN, 791.  
 Brown, John, 805, 1710a.  
 BROWN, M. L., 771.  
 — M. R., 2444.  
 — R. R., 3110, 3148.  
 — V. J., 1303.  
 Brown, W. H., 2870, 2874.  
 — William, 3428.  
 Brown family, 1927, 1936, 1970, 1970a, 2048.  
 BROWNE, ANITA, 34.  
 — C. A., 2422.  
 — P. W., 3024, 3149, 3187.  
 BROWNELL, G. H., 2892.  
 BROWNING, O. H., 881.  
 Browning, O. H., diary of, 881.  
 BROWNSON, H. G., 2194.  
 BRUCE, A. A., 2384.  
 — W. G., 1661.  
 BRUCHÉSI, JEAN, 3047.  
 BRÜGGEMANN, FELIX, 899.  
 BRUMBAUGH, G. E., 560.  
 — G. M., 563.  
 BRUNEL, GEORGES, 3048.  
 BRUNER, C. V., 800.  
 BRUSH, J. E. C., 1918.  
 Brush Creek township, Pa., 1514.  
 Bruté de Rémur, Simon, 2665, 2753.  
 BRYAN, BRUCE, 161.  
 — E. H., 1144.  
 — J. H., 2966a.  
 Bryan, W. J., 874.  
 BRYAN, W. L., 1972.  
 Bryan family, 1971, 1972.  
 Bryan-Chamorro treaty, 2234.  
 Bryant, H. G., 1711.  
 — W. C., 2884, 2890.  
 Bryce's "American commonwealth," 415.  
 BRYDON, G. M., 1615, 2738.  
 Bucareli, Antonio de, 1020.  
 Buccaneer, 3431. *See also* Pirates.  
 BUCHANAN, A. W. P., 3202.  
 — JAMES, 792, 1616.  
 Buchanan, James, 767; feud with Douglas, 784; letters of, 1837-1867, 792; motives for advocating the Lecompton constitution, 784; visit to North Carolina, 1859, 790.  
 Buchanan regime, 767.  
 BUCK, S. J., 1488.  
 Buck, S. J., 2836.  
 Buck family, 1973.  
 Buckingham county, Va., 1610.  
 Bucks county, Pa., 1527.  
 "Buckwheat notes," 2951, 2952.  
 BUECHNER, C. B., 932.  
 Buel, Jesse, 1712.  
 Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, 3315, 3356; International congress of Americanists at, 141, 143.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 2695.  
 BUFFINGTON, A. H., 550.  
 Building stones, 1383.  
 Buildings, historic: Indiana, 1186; New Orleans, 1249; Maine, 1259; Maryland, 1271; Westchester county, N. Y., 1413. *See also* Churches and Houses, historic, and Meeting houses.  
 Bulkeley family, 1974.  
 BULKLEY, C. K., 2039.  
 Bull, Michael, 3008.

Bull, William, 608.  
 Bull fight, 1222.  
 BULLOCK, R. J., 2445, 2446.  
 BULLÓN, E., 3332.  
 Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, treaty negotiated by, 2269.  
 BUNKER, F. F., 270.  
 BUNTIN, MARTHA, 1450.  
 Bureau of American ethnology, "Annual reports", 56.  
 BURGESS, J. W., 854.  
 BURGOS, A., 336.  
 Burial customs. *See* Requiem.  
 Burke, Edmund, 674.  
 ——— *Bishop Edmund*, 3149.  
 BURKE, R. P., 219a.  
 Burke, Father Thomas, 2754.  
 BUREITT, ROBERT, 271.  
 BURLINGAME, ROGER, 3414.  
 Burlington, Vt., 757.  
 Burlington railroad, 2509.  
 BURNETT, C. H., 1980.  
 ——— E. C., 550, 701, 713.  
 ——— H. R., 2790.  
 BURNHAM, MARY, 14.  
 BURNS, A. W., 2114.  
 ——— W. N., 1014.  
 BURPEE, L. J., 337, 338, 3049.  
 Burr, Aaron, 1713, 1714.  
 BURR, N. R., 1350.  
 Burr-Hamilton duel, 1713.  
 BURRIS, E. A., 1315, 1316.  
 BURROWS, J. M. D., 1208.  
 BURT, A. L., 3082.  
 BURT, F. S., 1283.  
 BURNETT, B. G., 1379.  
 BURTON, W. C., 2494.  
 Burton family, 1975.  
 BUSHNELL, D. I., 162.  
 Business: activities since 1857, 424; depression of 1819-1822, 2416, 2532; depression of the seventies, 880; enterprises, 59, 2475; in politics, 2365; interests, Dutch, and the building up of the American republic, 2349; interests in Cuba, American, 3436, 3439; panic of 1873, 880. *See also* Industry, and Mercantile letter book.  
 Business man, first American, 1761.  
 Business women, of Maryland, 1601-1664, 1707.  
 Bustamante, C. M. de, 3395.  
 Butler, Camp, Ill., 841.  
 BUTLER, HAMILTON, 2243-2245.  
 ——— LAWRENCE, 1617.  
 Butler, Pierce, 1788.  
 ——— R. R., 1715.  
 BUTLER, W. M., 1380.  
 Butler, Walter, 691.  
 Butler family, 1976.  
 Butler's rangers, 691.  
 BUTT, ERNEST, 1158.  
 Butterfield trail, Tex., 1592.  
 BYE, E. C., 8.  
 BYNUM, LINDLEY, 1028.  
 Byrd, William, 594.  
 BYRNE, P. E., 220.

C

CABE, ERNEST, 1571.  
 Cabell family, 1628.

Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez, *see* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca.  
 Cabinet, Canadian, 3130, 3131.  
 Cabinet, President's, members of, 881, 1757, 1868.  
 Cabinet government in Canada, 3133.  
 Cabinetmakers: Charleston, S. C., 2480; Connecticut, 2453; Franco-American, 2476; Massachusetts, 2460. *See also* Furniture makers.  
 Cable, G. W., 2891.  
 Cabot, John, 337.  
 CABOT, R. C., 2948.  
 Cabot, Theodora, 398.  
 Cabral, Pedro Álvares, 342.  
 CAEMMERER, H. P., 1105.  
 CAGLE, J. A., 2060.  
 Cahokia mound group, 206, 211.  
 Cakchiquel market-center, 3405.  
 Calakmul expedition, 276.  
 CALDER, I. M., 2844.  
 Calder, William, *Major*, 1716.  
 CALDWELL, J. W., 1568.  
 Caldwell, Jonathan, 648.  
 CALDWELL, M. F., 1552.  
 Caldwell family, 1977, 1978.  
 Calendar stone, Aztec, 280.  
 CALHOUN, R. D., 1248.  
 Calhoun county, W. Va., 1659, 2187.  
 California, 1022-1063; bibliography of the history of, 1510-1930, 13; check list of recent items relating to, 9; express company in, 2514; express company of the 1850's, 2487; French consulate in, 1845-1856, 2308; gold rush of '49, 1036; Indians of, 246; journey to Colorado from, 1862, 387; mining company in, 2485; overland journeys to, in 1841 and 1849, 385; Presbyterian society of San Francisco, 2714; Russians in, 4; Spanish imprints, 1833-1845, 22; trip across the plains to, 1850, 379; voyage from Boston to, 1849, 390; voyage from South America to, 1849, 400; voyage of Sebastian Vizcaino to, 1602, 632.  
 CALKINS, E. E., 2922.  
 CALL, A. D., 2245a.  
 CALLEGARI, G. V., 87, 272, 272a.  
 CALLENDER, C. N., 2396.  
 CALVER, W. L., 644.  
 CALVERT, J. B., 2057.  
 CALVIN, D. D., 3211.  
 Calvo clause, 2266.  
 CAMBIAIRE, C. P., 736.  
 Camden, So. Car., 2544.  
 Cameras. *See* Kodaks.  
 CAMERON, J. H., 333.  
 ——— M. E., 2246.  
 Cameron family, 1926.  
 CAMP, C. L., 9, 385.  
 Camp, Joseph, 765.  
 Camp Butler, Illinois, 841.  
 Camp meetings: in ante-bellum North Carolina, 1422; in the early life and literature of the mid-west, 2646.  
 Camp Sabine, La., 1250.  
 Camp Salubrity, La., 1250.  
 Campbell, J. A., 778.  
 CAMPBELL, KILLIS, 2926.  
 Campbell, L. D., 768.  
 CAMPBELL, T. B., 1618.  
 ——— WILLIAM, 2975.  
 ——— Mrs. WILLIAM, 3212.  
 Campbell's Bay, Que., 3202.



- Canada, 2999-3289; acquisition of, question at the peace conference of 1782-3, 2240; agriculture, effects of the American civil war on, 3094; aloofness from the American revolution, 3106; Arnold's expedition to, 1775, 649; Atlantic coast of, cartography and place nomenclature of, 3056; banking legislation in, 3035; boundary settlement in Anglo-American relations, 2343; British army employed in, 3037; cabinet, evolution and reform of, 3130; cabinet, federal influences on, 3131; cabinet government in, 3133; Church of England in, 3146; church union in, 3135; commerce with the French Antilles, 3072; Confederation, 3161; constitutional issues in, 3112; crown land policies of the government of, 1838-1872, 3099; dispute over the federal domain in, 3126; dramatists, 3021, 3038; economic history, 1788-1885, 3092; economics, bibliography of, 2999-3001; English conqueror of, 491; English interest in fur trade in, before 1670, 362; Eskimo remains in, 166; exploration of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1499-1555, 366; explorers of, 1498-1806, 3023; financial problems of the federal system of, 3129; financier and banker, 3118; first cotton mill in, 3202; first paper mill in, 3202; foreign commerce, 3145; geography of, 3040; higher education in, 3115; history of, bibliography of, 3002, 3003; Indian skulls in, 242; Indian village site in, 156; Indians in, 239, 3045; international statute of, *see* Westminster statute of; John Cabot's discovery of, 337; land act of 1841, 3100; laws of, attempts to change, 1766, 1767, 3090; loss by the French, causes of, 3065; museums in, 3116; participation in the great war, 3005; payment of subsidies to the provincial governments from the federal treasury, 3127; place of, in French diplomacy of the American revolution, 3097; policy in the Far East, 3125; political phrases, 3114; politics, commercial class in, 1798-1840, 3085; politics and government, 3027, 3085, 3095, 3103-3105, 3112, 3114, 3124, 3128-3133, 3137-3140 (*see also* Confederation); power to perform treaty obligations, 3034; prehistoric burial mounds in, 177; prehistoric footprints in, 202; Presbyterian missionaries in, 3036; problems of federalism, 3137; proposal of federation, 1858, 3103; provincial legislatures, jurisdiction and status of, 3027; provincial rights, 3132; railroads in, 3032, 3041; reciprocity with the United States, repeal of, 2333; relations between church and state in, 3093; relations with the United States, 1838-1841, 3010; struggle for legal recognition of the Catholic episcopacy in, 1759-1827, 3102; struggle for responsible government in, 3105; survey of eastern coast of, 1764-1774, 3104; timber trade, 1784-1808, 3031; title to the Arctic islands, 3030; tricolor in, 3113. *See also* British North America.
- Canada, public archives of, 3010, 3011.
- Canada, the "Kingdom" of, 2333.
- Canadian Bank of commerce, 3118.
- Canadian bankers' association "Journal," 3109.
- "Canadian magazine," 3019.
- Canadian Northwest, fur traders of, 3247. *See also* Canada, western provinces and territories.
- Canadians, 3008.
- Canadians, French. *See* French Canadians.
- Canal: along the Tay river in Ontario, 3227; Erie, 1721; interoceanic, treaty for, 1914, 2234; the Trent (Ont.), 3225; trans-isthmian, selection of route of, 2341.
- Canals, Illinois, 1156.
- Canary wine, 485.
- Candelaria, *Madam*, *see* Castanon Villanueva, Andrea.
- CANFIELD, AMOS, 2159.
- Canning, Stratford, 2296.
- Canning industry in Oregon, 2473.
- CANNON, Mrs. J. T., 1229.
- Cano, Juan Sebastián del, 369.
- CANTERBURY, BEULAH, 1437.
- Canterbury, Conn., 2687.
- Cap Français, Haiti, 3455.
- Cap-Tourmente, Canada, 3046.
- Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, 3104, 3169.
- Cape Cod, Mass., 534; Finns on, 1297b.
- Cape Haytien, 3455.
- Capitol, Virginia, 1616.
- Captivity among the Indians, Mary Rowlandson's, 527.
- Capuchian order in the United States, 2654.
- Carey, Mathew, 1717, 2511.
- Caribbean: banana industry in, 3316; economic problems and advance, 3316.
- Cariboo gold rush, 3275, 3286.
- Caricaturist, 2859.
- Carleton county, Ont., 3235.
- CARMACK, G. W., 1007.
- CARMAN, H. J., 1712.
- CARMONY, D. F., 2682.
- Carnegie institution of Washington, 88.
- Caroline county, Va., 2177.
- CARON, IVANHOE, 3188, 3202.
- Carpet baggers, 576.
- Carroll, Charles, 1269.
- CARROLL, D. B., 2411.
- H. B., 1572.
- Cartagena de Indias, founding of, 3492.
- CARTER, ADAM, 3382.
- ALMA, 3333.
- B. F., 163.
- C. E., 702.
- Carter, F. B., 1558.
- CARTER, J. H., 221.
- Carter, Phederus, 1402.
- CARTER, R. F., 1573.
- Carter family, 1628.
- Cartier, Jacques: explorations of, 3053, 3071; sojourn at Stadacona, 3045.
- Cartoonist, 2866.
- Cartoons of the Presidents, 2361.
- Cartter, D. K., 1718.
- CARSON, W. E., 1619.
- CASADY, T. E., 2937.
- CASE, L. M., 380, 381.
- Case family, 2092.
- CASEY, C. B., 1600, 2247.
- Cassatt family, 1983.
- "Cassino", Indian chief, 994.
- CASTAÑEDA, C. E., 1574, 3383.
- Castañeda, Pedro de, 377.
- CASTAÑEDA, VICENTE, 372.
- Castanon Villanueva, Andrea, 1579.
- CASTELLANOS, ISRAEL, 3438.
- Cataracoui, Ont., 3217.
- CATELLANI, ENRICO, 416.
- Catholic church: beginnings in Chicago, 1161; bishop of Dubuque, Ia., 1792-1858, 2761; bishop of Quito, Ecuador, 3497; bishop of Vincennes, Ind.,

- 1779-1859, 2753; bishops of Boston, Mass., 1837-1842, 3202; clergy, 2754, 2756, 2758, 2772; clergy in Quebec, 3180; dissertations in the history of, 10; ecclesiastical rule in mid-America, 1641-1794, 618; in Hawaii, 1143; first mass at Sherbrooke, Que., 3069; in New France, 3072, 3076; in Nova Scotia, 3149; in the Province of Quebec, 3202, 3207; in the Spanish Indies, 3316; in the United States, documentary history of, 1784-1884, 2675; in Venezuela, 1810-1830, 3516, 3517; mission history, 3360; mission priest in Indiana, 1838, 1192; missions in America, 3360; property of, in the United States, 2660; relations between the state and, in Canada, 3093; sources for history of, in the Public archives of Canada, 3011; struggle for legal recognition of the episcopacy of, in Canada, 1759-1827, 3102. *See also* Papal States, Pope, and Vatican.
- Catholic schools, textbook in history for, 450.
- Catholicism, Longfellow and, 2919.
- Catholics, 2654-2681; anti-Catholic propaganda in the United States, 1800-1860, 5; colonization in Nebraska, 1343; colony in Texas, 1582; education in Kansas, 2781; how Nova Scotia emancipated, 3147; in Ontario, 3224; in the American revolution, 669; revolutionary soldier and patriot, 682; settlements in Illinois, 1162, 1155; writers of Iowa, 1213. *See also* under names of religious orders.
- CATLIN, G. B., 1861.
- CATON, J. R., 1620.
- Cator, J. H., 1571.
- Cator family, 1577.
- Catt, C. C., 1682.
- Cattle: breeds, attempts to improve, 1790-1860, 2466; industry in the Southwest, 945; trade on Puget Sound, 1858-1890, 2474; raising, in Texas, 1585.
- Caudillos, 3292.
- CAUGHEY, J. W., 645, 933.
- Cavalry, United States, 2197; first chief of, 639.
- Cave dwellers, 200a.
- CAYGILL, H. W., 900.
- CAYWOOD, L. R., 190.
- CÉLIZ, FRANCISCO, 614.
- CELLE, M., 339.
- Cemeteries: national, 2211; at Fort Gibson, Okla., 2224; at San Francisco, 2196.
- Cemetery, prehistoric Chilean, 301.
- Cemetery gates, 939.
- Census, federal, Orange county, N. Y., 1800, 2161.
- Census returns, West Virginia, 1659.
- Centennial celebration: battle of Concord, 1273; Hardin county, O., 1436.
- Central America, 3400-3416; aboriginal period, 264-331; archaeological research in, 88; diplomatic correspondence of the United States regarding, 1831-1850, 2300; maps of, 3290; prehistoric civilizations of, 238; recognition policy of the United States towards, 2295, 2335.
- Central American question, 1849-1863, 2318.
- Central City, Colo., 1084.
- Centro de estudios de historia de América, Seville, Spain, 3314.
- Cents and half cents, 2516.
- Ceramic art: of ancient Peru, 283, 299a; of the Mayas, 288a. *See also* Pottery.
- CESTERO, T. M., 340.
- Chaco boundary dispute, 3466, 3466a.
- Chairs: rocking, 2555; slat-back, 2471.
- CHALFANT, W. A., 1029.
- CHALLACOMBE, DORIS, 1452.
- CHAMBERLAIN, G. W., 1979.
- Chamberlain, Joseph, 2272.
- CHAMBERLAYNE, C. G., 1621.
- CHAMBERLIN, R. V., 1952.
- CHAMBERS, D. L., 1188.
- Chambly, Fort, Quebec, 3201.
- CHAMBRUN, C. L. DE, 1830.
- Chamorro-Bryan treaty, 2234.
- Champigny, Jean Bochart de, 3072.
- ChAMPLAIN, Samuel de, works of, 333.
- Chancellor family, 2067.
- CHANDLER, G. C., 2969.
- CHANDLER, J. C., 1345.
- "Chango", prehistoric cemetery, 301.
- Channing, Edward, 467; "History of the United States," 94.
- Channing family, 2010.
- Chantalou, Augustin, 1253.
- CHAPELLE, H. I., 2225a.
- Chapin, Aaron, 2453.
- CHAPIN, H. M., 636.
- Chapline, Abraham, 1239.
- Joseph, 1239.
- CHAPMAN, B. A., 2178.
- B. B., 1451.
- C. E., 3292, 3335.
- Chapman, George, 1888.
- CHAPPLE, W. D., 1852.
- CHAR TIN-YUKE, 2248.
- Charbonneau, J. B., 740.
- Toussaint, 740.
- Charcoal iron industry, 1447.
- Charities, Catholic, national conference of, 2676. *See also* St. Vincent de Paul society.
- Charity. *See* Philanthropy, and Social welfare.
- Charity, Sisters of, 2674.
- Charity Hall, Chickasaw school, 1454.
- Charleston, S. C., 1549; British occupation of, 1780-1781, 720; cabinet makers of, 2480; church records, 2171; Fort Sumter memorial, 1545; tablet to George Washington in Huguenot church in, 1897.
- Charlestown, Mass., 1716.
- CHARLESWORTH, J. C., 2249.
- Charter of Connecticut, 1662, 543.
- CHARTIER, ÉMILE, 3083, 3202.
- Chase, H. G., 1285.
- Chase, Samuel, impeachment trial of, 1719.
- Chase family, 1979.
- Château-Richer, parish of, Quebec, 3202.
- Chatham, Lord, 674.
- Chattahoochee county, Ga., 1135.
- Cheat Mountain, Va., 858.
- Chemists, 2975a, 2994.
- "Chenamus", voyage of, 996.
- Cherokee Indians, 223, 619, 927; printing press, 2591; trade, 1753-1775, 586.
- Cherokee Strip, 1462.
- CHERRY, D. L., 470.
- Cheyenne Indians, 991, 1459.
- CHIARISOLI, A., 341.
- Chibchas, 272, 311.
- Chicago, Ill.: Baptists in, 2653; Catholic history of, 2663; "century of progress," Lincoln village at, 1824; first citizen of, 1169, 1175; first city directory, 1158; first hundred years of, 1167; from Indian wig-

- wam to modern city, 1171; German club of, 1162; great century, 1833-1933, 1177; history of, 1183; impressions of visitors, 1673-1833, 1170; Jews in, 1157; land values in, 1163; Marquette's historical relation to, 622; official "old settler", 1181; pictorial history of, 1153; Protestant Episcopal church in, 1834-1837, 2726; social life in, fifty years ago, 1178; "Tale" of, 1168; World's Columbian exposition, 879.
- Chicago and Grand Trunk railway, 2511.
- Chicago and Northwestern railway, 2509, 2511.
- Chichen-Itzá, 328a.
- Chickasaws, school for, 1454.
- Chiefs, Indian, *see* Indian chiefs.
- Chignecto dry dock, 3079.
- Chilam Balam of Chumayel, Book of, 269.
- CHILD, A. T., 2687.
- Child: care in New Haven, Conn., 2570; training, Aztec methods in, 318; welfare, 2566.
- Children, in the New England churches, 1620-1847, 503.
- Children's books, 40.
- Children's community center, New Haven, Conn., 2570.
- CHILDS, S. R., 1544.
- Chile: maps of, 3290; prehistoric cemetery in, 301.
- CHILLY, COMTESSE DE, 2250.
- China: American diplomatic dispatches from, concerning the Tientsin massacre, 1870, 2254; American investments in, 2323; American policy in regard to, 1876-1880, 2253; and the origin of the Mayan civilization, 293; at the Washington conference, 1922-1923, 2321; civilization, resemblances between Mayan and, 289; consortium of the powers for a loan to, 1913, 2270; dispute with Japan, relation of the United States to, 2332; foreign relations, 1917-1881, 2321; possible mediation of the United States in, 1884, 2270; recognition of the new government of, 1913, 2270; relations with Korea, the United States and, 1885-1887, 2314; Republic of, American recognition policy toward, 2246; Tientsin massacre, 1870, 2254; treaty with the United States, 1844, 2285; U. S. naval patrol duty in, 1913, 2206.
- China trade, Boston ship in, 956.
- CHINARD, GILBERT, 1692.
- "China's retreat," Bristol, Pa., 1480.
- Chinaware, 2484a; Staffordshire, 462. *See also* Porcelain.
- Chincha Islands, 2310.
- Chinese: in the Philippines, 3518; legal restrictions on, in English speaking countries, 2248. *See also* Orientals.
- Chingichnich, 219.
- Chipewyan, Fort, 3250.
- Chipman, Ward, 2304.
- Chipp family, 1980.
- Chippewa Indians, 1667.
- CHISHOLM, J. A., 3151.
- Chisholm, Thomas, 3214.
- CHITTENDEN, H. M., 934.
- CHOATE, RUFUS, 793.
- Choate, Rufus, letters of, 793.
- Choctaws, 1458.
- Cholera, Asiatic, 1311.
- CHORLEY, E. C., 2726-2728, 2730, 2731, 2766, 2767.
- Chouanons, 3072.
- Chouteau family, 1000.
- CHRISTENSEN, T. P., 222.
- Christianity: as factor in molding American character and institutions, 2648; introduction into America, 3360.
- Christophe, Henri, 3453.
- CHURCH, A. M., 1141.
- BENJAMIN, 703.
- JEREMIAH, 382.
- Church family, 1930.
- Church, Russian, in Alaska, 57.
- Church music composers, 2640.
- Church of England: as the established church of the province of New York, 551; bishop of Argentina and eastern South America, 3459; bishop of Nova Scotia, first, 3174; clergy in Virginia, at the time of the revolution, 1615; disestablishment in Virginia, 2738; first minister in Boston, 518; in British Columbia, 3277; in Georgia, 1738-1744, 610; in Lancaster county, Pa., 1529; in Ontario, 3245; in Quebec, 3194; in Rupert's Land, Canada, 3256; in South Carolina, 603; in the Maritime Provinces of Canada, 3146; missionary in Upper Canada, 3222. *See also* Anglican church.
- Church of latter-day saints, 2760. *See also* Mormons.
- Church of the United Brethren in Christ, 2682.
- Church records: Gloucester county, Va., 1621; Independent Congregational church, Charleston, S. C., 2171; Schaghticoke Dutch reformed church, N. Y., 2160; Southold, Long Island, N. Y., 2162.
- Church union in Canada, 3135.
- Churches: as moral courts of the frontier, 2647; historic, at Albany, N. Y., 2161; historic, at Bennington, Vt., 1609; in the United States, world war attitudes and activities of, 895; New England, place of children in the life and thought of, 1620-1847, 2633; old Swedish Lutheran church in New England, 1282. *See also* Meeting houses, and Religious denominations.
- Cigar industry, 2439.
- Cincinnati, Society of. *See* Society of the Cincinnati.
- "Cincinnati", U. S. S., 2206.
- Circuit rider, 2686.
- Cistercians, 2669, 3193.
- Cities: migration to, *see* Rural-urban migration; Ohio, 1438; rise of, 1878-1898, 878.
- Citizens' organizations, 128a.
- Citizenship in Anglo-American diplomacy, 1760-1870, 2306.
- City hotel, New York, 1375.
- Civic training of youth, 128a.
- Civil war: effects on Canadian agriculture, 829; generalship of Grant and of Lee, 822; Georgia soldiers in, 1129; ironclad warships in, 818; Massachusetts soldiers, sailors, and marines in, 834; mission to Europe to prevent the building of ships for the Confederate navy, 2264; newspaper editor's part in bringing it about, 767; peace plank of 1864, 852; place in the evolution of war, 823; Virginia surgeons in, 1614.
- Civil war period, 816-870; disfranchisement in Maryland during, 1272; leading events of, 1802; Lincoln's policy during, 1802; politics during, 782; postage stamps of, 2504; postmaster general during, 782; sources and documents, 853-870; special agent to Europe during, 2264.
- Civilians, military jurisdiction over, 2385.

- Claiborne vs. Clobery, 1658-1645, 878.  
 Claims: against Mexico, 2266; of Spain against the United States growing out of the "Amistad" affair, 2291.  
 Claims commission: German-Mexican, 3387; Panama-United States, 2268.  
 CLAPPE, L. A. K., 1030.  
 CLARK, A. B., 1622.  
 — A. D., 1022.  
 — A. J., 3213.  
 — ABRAHAM, 704.  
 — C. D., 1489.  
 — COLIN, 2456.  
 — DANIEL, 2251.  
 — G. T., 89.  
 Clark, George Rogers, and the conquest of the Old Northwest, 647, 659, 666, 943.  
 CLARK, H. H., 1845-1847.  
 Clark, J. R., 1981.  
 CLARK, J. S., 1453.  
 CLARK, J. W., 1325.  
 — L. P., 1804.  
 — M. G., 433.  
 — R. C., 2252.  
 — RACHEL, 1304.  
 — T. D., 2489, 2490.  
 — W. S., 1643.  
 Clark family, 1981.  
 CLARKE, E. G., 445.  
 — G. J., 795, 1754.  
 — G. K., 2037.  
 — J. M., 772.  
 — W. I., 2712.  
 CLARKSON, F. A., 3214.  
 Class conflict since the civil war, 2423.  
 CLAUDIUS, H. G., 2195.  
 CLAUSEN, C. A., 935.  
 CLAYBROOKE, T. W., 383.  
 Claypoole, Elizabeth (Griscorn) Ross Ashburn ("Betsy Ross"), 1860.  
 Clayton, N. Mex., 1370.  
 Clearwater, Oreg., 2623.  
 CLEARY, T. F., 2637, 2658.  
 Cleaveland, H. H., 1807.  
 CLELAND, R. G., 1054.  
 CLEM, O. M., 90.  
 Clemens, S. L. ("Mark Twain"), 1684, 2892-2894a.  
 CLEMENT, C. M., 646.  
 CLEMENTS, E. D., 2046, 2070.  
 Clements (Wm. L.) library of American history, 46.  
 Clergy: in the United States, world war attitudes and activities of, 895; of the Church of England in Virginia, 1615; Protestant Episcopal, 2737.  
 CLEVELAND, GROVER, 882.  
 Cleveland, Grover: and the Venezuelan arbitration, 2328; first administration, postmaster general and secretary of the interior during, 69; letters of, 1850-1908, 882.  
 Cleveland, Ohio, 1435; Women's art club of, 2545.  
 CLEVEN, N. A. N., 3316.  
 CLIFTON, J. L., 2833.  
 Clinton, De Witt, 1721.  
 Clinton county, Ill., 1152.  
 Clockmakers: of Ashby, Mass., 2440; Trenton, N. J., 2479.  
 CLOTHIER, R. C., 1880, 2775.  
 Clubs: Gridiron club, 2538; Harvard glee club, 2948; literary, 2882; Women's art club of Cleveland, O., 2545.  
 CLYDE, P. H., 2253, 2254.  
 Coal operators' associations, 2535.  
 Coaling the Confederate commerce-raiders, 847.  
 Coast guard, U. S., 2222.  
 "Coast pilot", 2626.  
 COBB, F. M., 1066.  
 COBER, A. A. B., 1968a, 1981a.  
 Cober genealogy, 1981a.  
 Cobleigh tavern, 1345.  
 COBURN, F. W., 2858.  
 Cochasqui, ruins of, 328.  
 Cocke, J. H., 1631.  
 COCKE, W. R., 2179.  
 Cocke genealogy, 1631.  
 Codex: Dresden Maya, 266a, 296; Madrid Maya, 273; Peresianus (Codex Perez), 274.  
 Coffee house, in New York city, 1375.  
 COFFEY, F. A., 3384.  
 COFFIN, A. M., 1159.  
 — H. C., 2897.  
 COHEN, F. B., 2562.  
 COIMBRA, C., 342.  
 Coinage: in pioneer Colorado, 1070; of 1793, 2516.  
 See also Money.  
 COLBY, C. C., 1865.  
 — LYDIA, 1166.  
 Colden, Cadwallader, 643.  
 COLE, ANNA, 2703.  
 — D. S., 343.  
 — F. C., 164.  
 — G. W., 48.  
 COLEMAN, C. B., 1805.  
 — C. H., 2362.  
 — E. L., 1275.  
 — L. V., 459.  
 Colglazier family, 2108.  
 Collectivism, 2414. See also Communistic settlements.  
 College art association, 2550.  
 College education, 2776.  
 Colleges: American, represented on Staffordshire china, 462; for women, Catholic, 2656; Ontario, 3210, 3228, 3229; Three Rivers, Quebec, 3189.  
 See also Educational institutions, and under name of particular college or university.  
 Collegiate school of Connecticut, 2807.  
 COLLIER, J. A., 1317.  
 Collier, Thomas, 18.  
 COLLINGWOOD, E. F., 1305.  
 COLLINS, G. R., 2256.  
 — H. B., jr., 201.  
 — H. L., 1490.  
 — V. L., 2150.  
 Collins, Fort, Colo., 1086.  
 Colombia, 3487-3494; maps of, 3290; stone gods of, 303.  
 Colón, Diego, 3443.  
 Colonial agency of Pennsylvania, 1712-1757, 573.  
 Colonial agents: New England, 640; Virginia commissioner at the English court, 17th century, 685; Virginia's, 1779-1783, 655.  
 Colonial Dutch houses in New Jersey, 1351.  
 Colonial government, British, 1782-1820, 3096.

- Colonial history, books and articles on, published in 1931 and 1932, 39.
- Colonial period to 1763, 465-634; French and Indian war, 487-493; North Carolina, speech and customs of, 1420; papers of the Earl of Loudoun, 71; regional, 499-634; regions beyond the 13 original colonies, 612-634; travelers on Long Island, N. Y., 1396.
- Colonial policy: American, in the Philippines, 3522; French, 3056a.
- Colonies, American, German Catholics in, 2673.
- Colonists: American, in English records, 1943; New England, origin of, 2574.
- Colonization in America: English, 465, 469, 471, at Newfoundland, 1610, 3143; Swiss and Palatine, 597.
- Colonization movement, African, 801.
- Colorado, 1064-1089; archaeological survey of, 196; crossing the plains to, 1865, 405; irrigation in, 2434; journey to, 1853, 391; Mexico-United States international boundary line in, 1819, 2324; mines of, 1024; pioneer settlers of, 947; removal of the Utes from, 1004; settlement of Grand Junction, 1004; trip from California to, 1862, 387.
- Colorado, State historical society of, 1065.
- Colorado Springs, Colo., 1080.
- COLTON, ARTHUR, 2918.
- H. S., 165, 190.
- "Columbia", first voyage of, 958.
- "Columbia", U. S. ships named, 2215.
- Columbia historical society, "Records of", 49.
- Columbia-Kootenay valley, 3287.
- Columbia river, 1001; brig "Owhyhee" in, 1827, 954; third trading vessel to enter, 957.
- Columbia university. *See* King's college.
- Columbia university press publications of, 36, 121.
- Columbian Anacreontic society, 1373.
- Columbian exposition, World's, 1892, 879.
- Columbus, Christopher, 340, 349, 375; and Beatriz Enríquez de Harana, 375; discoveries of, 331a; discoveries of, lost map of, 360; discovery of the new world, 339; documents illustrating the four voyages of, 358; Genoese origin of, 370a; material regarding, in the "Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América", 375; national origin of, 350a; place of birth, 341; real name and real fatherland of, 347; remains of, 336.
- Columbus. *See also* Colón, Diego.
- Columbus memorial library, Pan American union, 3298-3301, 3303.
- Columnist, newspaper, 1703.
- Comanche Indians, 256, 959, 985.
- COMBES, Madame, 3487.
- Comegys family, 732.
- COMFORT, W. W., 1854.
- COMMAGER, H. S., 2743, 2744.
- Commerce, 2437-2486; Canadian maritime, 3145; Canadian policy (open door and reciprocity), 3140; depredations on, by Venezuelan adventurers, 1819, 2228; England's commercial policy, toward the colonies in America, 468; of Canada with the French Antilles, 3072; of Louisiana, 1759, 616; treaty with France, 1778, 686, 708; world war, controls of, 912. *See also* Business enterprises, Embargo, Most-favored-nation clause, Shipping, Spoliations, and Tariff.
- "Commerce of the prairies", 945.
- Commerce-raiders, Confederate, 847.
- Commercial: banking in Wisconsin, 2521; class in Canadian politics, 1792-1840, 3085; empire, plan for, 1853-1865, 833; enterprises of the Chouteau family in the West, 1763-1863, 1000; negotiations, U. S.-Argentina, 1826, 2336.
- Committee system, revolutionary, 677.
- Communication, 2487-2514; century of progress of, 413. *See also* Canals, Railroads, and Roads.
- Communitistic settlements, 2415; Bethel and Aurora, 2414; in Oregon, 1469; New Harmony, Ind., 1195.
- Community center, children's, 2570.
- Competition in the tobacco industry, 2448.
- Composers of church music, 2956.
- Comprehensive histories, 409-430.
- COMPTON, H. W., 1438.
- "Le Comte de Maurepas", ship, 616.
- CONANT, E. C., 2122.
- Concho county, Tex., 1570.
- "Concord", landing of the, 1683, 1162.
- Concord, Mass., centennial celebration of the battle of, 1273.
- Concordia Parish, La., 1248.
- Condemned Bar, Calif., 1045.
- Conestoga, Pa., 1509.
- Conestoga county, Pa., 1513.
- Confederate army: generals, 1700, 1783; letters of a general of, 855; letters of soldiers of, 865, 867; soldiers in the battle of Newmarket, Va., 1864, 819.
- Confederate navy: commerce-raiders of, 847; effort to stop the building in Europe of ships for, 2264; ironclad warships of, 818; Mallory's ironclad policy, 2191.
- Confederate States of America: blockade runners, 825; commerce-raiders, 847; defenders of Fort Sumter, 1545; desire to annex the American Southwest and northern state of Mexico, 851; disloyalty and disloyal organizations in, 845; formation of, 770; invasion of New Mexico, 851; Navy department, 848; personal narratives, 861, 864; prisons, 862; reverses of, 857; salt as a factor in, 832; state capitol of Missouri, 816; statesman (Judah P. Benjamin), 837; story of, 826.
- Confederation, Canadian, 3161; in Prince Edward Island, 3177, 3178.
- Confederation period, 1783-1789, 734-735.
- Congo river, navigation of, 2270.
- Congregational denomination: Andover theological seminary, 2684; church at Bennington, Vt., 1605; in Canada, 3135; in Wisconsin, 2683.
- Congregationalism, Maine, 2748.
- Congress, Continental, *see* Continental congress.
- Congress, U. S.: Democratic party in 1897-1905, 2367; Indian question in, 1864-1870, 2579; petitions of Oregon settlers to, 1838-1848, 982.
- Congressional elections, North Carolina, 1805-1810, 2368.
- CONKWRIGHT, B. T., 647.
- Connecticut, 1090-1102; boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, 1487; charter of, 1682, 543; child care in, 2570; colonial history, 465, 539-548; early domestic architecture of, 2850; early printing in, 2892; educational venture in, colonial period, 2791; first bishop of, 2768; genealogical sources in, 1918; genealogy, 2109-2113; Indians of, 261; Know nothing party in, 2366; Litchfield law school, 2386; men of the revolution, 688; migration to north-eastern Pennsylvania, 1487; militia in the war of 1812, 765; naval office at New London during the



- American revolution, 718; privateersman in the revolutionary war, 671a; Protestant Episcopal diocese of, canons of, 1780, 2725; revolutionary war in, 718; roads and road-making in, 547; taxation, 1750-1775, 546; tercentenary, 1766a; under the constitution of 1818, 2400; western claim of, 1487.
- Connecticut, Collegiate school of, 2807.
- CONNER, JAMES, 855.
- Connor, Thomas, 942.
- Conoy Indian town, 1509, 1528.
- Cooney, *Father P. P.*, letters of, 856.
- Conquest of America, Spanish. *See* Spanish conquest.
- Conquistadores, 3320-3322.
- CONRAD, F. A., 2423.
- Conservatism. *See* Aristocracy, Aristocrat, and Orthodoxy.
- Constantinople, Turkey, 2213.
- Constitution of the United States: amendments to, 2358; 18th amendment, 2350; 18th amendment, and our foreign relations, 2282; "full faith and credit" clause, 2352; making of, 2355; Washington's relation to, 1895.
- Constitution day, 2351.
- Constitutional conventions: Georgia, 1877, 2401; Massachusetts, 1917-1919, 2404; Ohio, 1804, 2408.
- Constitutional history and law, 2350-2359.
- Constitutional lawyer, Lincoln as, 1800.
- Constitutions (State): Nevada, 2406; Wisconsin, 2412.
- Consul general, Papal, in the United States, 2342.
- Consular correspondence, French, in California, 1845-1856, 2308.
- Consulates, United States, in Spanish America, establishment of, 2312.
- Consuls: American, at New Orleans, 1803, 2251; British, in the United States, 1850-1880, 786.
- Continental army, 695; commandant of engineers, 661; Pennsylvania troops in, 727.
- Continental congress: failure to meet obligations in pay, provisions, and clothes, 734; "Journals" of, 1785, 735; letters of members of, 701, 713, 719.
- Continental solidarity, American polity of, 3316.
- Contract labor question in Hawaii, 1147.
- Contreras, Alonso de, 3331.
- Convention, between Great Britain and the United States, 1818, 2276.
- CONWAY, B. L., 2659.
- COOCH, E. W., 648.
- COOK, A. N., 91.
- P. A. W., 11.
- W. B., 2160.
- COOKE, A. C., 3161.
- Coolbrith, Ina, 1052.
- Cooley, T. M., 415.
- Cooley family, 2092.
- COOLIDGE, CALVIN, 635.
- Coolidge, Calvin, 1722-1728.
- COOMBS, Z. W., 1740.
- COONEY, L. M., 1124.
- P. P., 856.
- Cooper, Fenimore, 2895.
- COOPER, L. R., 165a.
- MYLES, 2730.
- Coöperative society, Harvard, 2820.
- COPELAND, *Mrs. Z. W.*, 2164.
- Copp family, 1982.
- Copper: mine in Michigan, 1306; spearpoints, Indian, 179.
- Copperhead newspaper, 766.
- Coraopolis, Pa., 2713.
- Cordobans, 3322a.
- CORDUA, THEODOR, 1031.
- CORNING, A., 1382a.
- HOWARD, 59.
- Coronado. *See* Vazquez de Coronado.
- Corson, Hiram, 2979.
- Côrte-Real, Gaspar, 345.
- Cortés, Hernán, 3318.
- CORTESÃO, JAIME, 344.
- CORTI, E. C., 3385.
- CORWIN, E. S., 2352.
- Cosart family, 1983.
- COSSAIRT, J. A., 1983.
- Cossairt family, 1983.
- Cossart, Peter, 1983.
- Cossart family, 1983.
- Costume, American, 2548.
- COTTERILL, R. S., 737.
- COTTMAN, G. S., 2879.
- Cotton: mill, first Canadian, 3202; plantation, Texas, 2424; production in Texas, 2421; textile machine industry, 2469, 2470.
- COUES, W. P., 460.
- COUILLARD-DESPRÉS, *l'abbé*, 3050.
- COULOMB, C. A., 12, 1491.
- COULTER, E. M., 1125.
- Country life in the 1880's, 1303.
- Country, migration to cities from, *see* Rural-urban migration.
- County seat controversies, Kansas, 1221.
- COUPER, WILLIAM, 819.
- COUPLAND, REGINALD, 3422.
- "Coureurs de bois", 3055.
- Court, world. *See* World court.
- Court records: Fayette county, Ky., 1241; Maryland, 1695-1729, 577; Massachusetts, 1671-1680, 524. *See also* Judicial records.
- Courtemanche, *l'abbé* Israël, 3180.
- Courthouse, Richmond, Va., 1636.
- Courts: Boston, Mass., 2391; court of common pleas in new France, 3072; federal, for North Dakota, 2387a; Iowa, 1212; power to declare laws unconstitutional, 2353, 2357. *See also* Inns of court.
- Courts-martial, 2385.
- COUTINHO, GAGO, 345.
- COVELL, ELIZABETH, 1534.
- Covode, John, 1728.
- COWAN, R. E., 13, 1024, 1032.
- R. G., 13.
- COWDEN, J. B., 1984.
- Cowden family, 1984.
- Cowpens, battle of, 1781, 681.
- COX, C. H., 1722.
- IAN, 166.
- REAVIS, 2448.
- Cox, Ross, 3264.
- Cox family, 2023.
- Cozart family, 1983.
- Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts.
- CRAIGMYLE, T. S., 2257.
- CRAM, P. W., 1576.
- CRAMON, AUGUST VON, 901.
- Cranch, William, 1729.

- Crandall, Prudence, 2687.  
**CRANE, F. E.**, 500.  
 — **JOHN**, 3371a.  
**CRapo, H. H.**, 1730.  
**Crapo, H. H.**, 1730.  
**CrAVEN, A. O.**, 92, 752, 1768, 1796.  
 — **C. E.**, 549.  
**Crawford, Medorem**, 964.  
**Crawford county, Ia.**, 1199.  
 "Crazy Snake," Indian, 1460.  
**Creassy, James**, 3344.  
**CREED, CATHERINE**, 3215.  
**CREIGHTON, D. G.**, 3085.  
**Crémazie, Octave**, 3202.  
**Creole life in St. Louis, Mo.**, 1330.  
**Creoles, 1700; in old Louisiana**, 2584.  
**Crespo, Joaquín**, 2329.  
**CRESS, E. C.**, 934.  
**CRESSMAN, L. S.**, 167.  
**CRESSWELL, M.**, 346.  
**Crèvecoeur, Saint John de**, 404, 423.  
**Crime trends in New Orleans, 1900-1930**, 2387.  
**Criminal law in colonial New York**, 2390.  
**Criminals. See Assassins, Desperadoes, and Robbery.**  
**Criminology: in Cuba**, 3438; **in Illinois**, 2384.  
**CRIMMINS, M. L.**, 275, 1594, 1600.  
**Crittenton, Florence, homes for girls**, 2571.  
**CROCKER, LIONEL**, 2749.  
**Crockett, David**, 1579.  
**Crockett county, Tex.**, 1578.  
**Crompton and Knowles loom works**, 2470.  
**CRONE, F. L.**, 1924.  
**Crone family**, 1924.  
**CRONKIS, CAREY**, 2449.  
**CROOK, JOHN**, 1003.  
**CROOKSHANK, C. DE W.**, 755.  
**CROSBY, S. S.**, 2516.  
**Croswell, William**, 2721.  
**CROUSE, N. M.**, 550.  
**CROWELL, O. S.**, 1276.  
 — **P. R.**, 1276.  
**Crown lands, Canadian**, 3099.  
**Crozat regime in Louisiana, 1712-1717**, 629.  
**CRUIKSHANK, E. A.**, 488, 756, 3216.  
**Crusoe, Robinson**, 3485.  
**CRUZAT, H. H.**, 615.  
**Cuba, 3434-3441; early Indian cultures of, 290; intervention of the United States in, 1898, 2267; policy of the United States regarding, 2239; Santiago campaign, 1898, 894.**  
**CUEVAS, MARIANO**, 3336.  
**Cuicuilco**, 277.  
**CULMER, F. A.**, 1798.  
**Cultural conflict, Creole and Anglo-American, in old Louisiana**, 1254.  
**Culture, American national**, 2878.  
**Cumberland, Md.**, 1262.  
**"Cumberland" (frigate)**, 831.  
**Cumberland county, N. J.**, 1348.  
**Cumberland mountains**, 1557.  
**Cumberland university, Lebanon, Tenn.**, 2718.  
**CUMMINGS, BYRON**, 277.  
**CUMMINS, E. A.**, 2768.  
 — **HAROLD**, 299.  
**CUNNINGHAM, T. J.**, 1667.  
**Cunningham family**, 1932.  
**CURRAN, J. W.**, 2385.  
**CURREAN, R. G.**, 1718.  
**Currency: in Nova Scotia**, 3150; **in pioneer Colorado**, 1070; **paper**, 1788, 1400; **wild cat**, 1208. *See also Money.*  
**CURREY, J. S.**, 1153.  
**CURRIER, T. F.**, 2880.  
**CURRY, K. S.**, 2071.  
**CURTIS, J. G.**, 1277.  
 — **N. C.**, 1249.  
**CURTISS, J. S.**, 2491.  
**Cushing, Caleb**, 2285.  
 — **Thomas**, 708.  
**CUSHMAN, ELIZABETH**, 1397.  
**Custer fight, 1876**, 871.  
**Custer myth**, 220.  
**Custom, old French New Year's**, 989.  
**CUTHBERT, N. B.**, 71.  
**CUTLER, U. W.**, 2869.  
**Cuzco, Peru**, 292a.  
**Czolgosz, Leon**, 464.
- D**
- DAFOE, J. W.**, 3111.  
**DAGNINO, E. J.**, 3366.  
**DAILY, H. P.**, 1848.  
**"Daily telegraph", newspaper**, 2598.  
**DAIREAUX, MAX**, 3463.  
**Dakota, Territory of**, 1430.  
**Dakota Indians, 230, 231; chief**, 228.  
**DALE, R. E.**, 2074, 2143, 2144.  
**Dalhousie university**, 3152.  
**Dalhousie university law school**, 3171.  
**The Dalles, Oregon**, 1001.  
**Dampier, William**, 346.  
**Dana, J. D.**, 2970.  
 — **R. H.**, 1731.  
**Dance, of the Dakota Indians, celebrating the armistice, 1918**, 231.  
**DANGERFIELD, R. J.**, 2258.  
**Daniel family**, 729.  
**Danvers, Mass.**, 50, 1292. *See also Salem Village.*  
**Danvers (Mass.) historical society**, 50.  
**Danville, Ill.**, 1182, 1184.  
**DARBY, G. E.**, 243, 3276.  
**DARLING, E. J.**, 490.  
**DARRACH, WILLIAM**, 2986.  
**DARRELL, R. D.**, 1734.  
**Darrow family**, 1985.  
**DART, H. P.**, 1253.  
 — **SALLY**, 616.  
**Dartmouth college**, 2825.  
**Darwinism, controversy over**, 2969, 2970.  
**Datha Island, S. C.**, 2172.  
**DATOVSKY, RICHARD**, 278.  
**DAUER, M. J.**, 738.  
**Daughhetee family**, 1986.  
**Daughters of the American revolution: of Florida, 724; of Mississippi**, 725.  
**Davenant, Sir William**, 580.  
**DAVENPORT, F. G.**, 857.  
**Davenport, John**, 506.  
**DAVID, ALBERT**, 3153.  
 — **MAURICE**, 347.  
**DAVIDSON, G. G.**, 1126.  
 — **H. A.**, 1951.  
**DÁVILA, VICENTE**, 3367.  
**DAVIS, E. A.**, 867, 1576.  
 — **E. P.**, 2062.

- DAVIS, J. B., 223.  
 — J. T., 2847.  
 Davis, John, 713.  
 DAVIS, M. L., 1008.  
 — M. S., 384.  
 Davis, R. H., 2896.  
 DAVIS, T. F., 1108, 1109.  
 — T. L., 2990.  
 — WATSON, 413.  
 Davison, H. P., 1732.  
 Davison family, 2023.  
 DAWES, N. H., 93.  
 DAWSON, NICHOLAS, 385.  
 — R. M., 3112.  
 — WARRINGTON, 706.  
 DAY, J. F., 3277.  
 — R. E., 550.  
 Deaderick family, 1937.  
 DEAL, A. R., 1987.  
 — H. B., 1987.  
 — W. W., 1987.  
 Deal family, 1987.  
 DEAN, V. M., 2259.  
 Deane, J. W., 1680.  
 DEARBORN, F. M., *jr.*, 649.  
 DEBO, ANGIE, 1577.  
 Debts, public: Chilean, 3483; Franco-American, 1835, 1935, 2294; North Carolina, 1425-1427; the states in the forties, 2293; Spanish American, *see* British bondholders; world war, 2262.  
 DEBYSER, F., 902.  
 DECATUR, STEPHEN, 1881.  
 Declaration of Independence, signers of, 1512, 1719, 1758.  
 Deeds: Plymouth colony, 516; Plymouth county, Mass., 2134.  
 Deerfield, Mass., 1275.  
 Deerfield, N. J., 2757.  
 DEFENBACH, BYRON, 1149.  
 DE FOREST, A. L., 1953, 1968.  
 — L. E., 1953, 1968.  
 De Fries family, 1988.  
 DEGEN, O. W., 2196.  
 DEIBERT, R. C., 2197.  
 DEITERS DE QUESADA-SPIEZ, LEONORE, 279.  
 DE KOVEN, JAMES, 2731.  
 DELANO, F. A., 1710.  
 Delano family, 1930.  
 Delaware, 1103, 1104; colonial assembly, 719; genealogy, 2113a; member of the Continental congress, 719; Presbyterianism in, 2719; president of, 719; soldiers in the revolution, 648.  
 Delaware, Fort, 2223.  
 Delaware county, N. Y., 1381, 1793.  
 DELLENBAUGH, F. S., 280.  
 Dellinger family, 1924.  
 DELMOND-BEBET, *Dr.*, 3445.  
 DEMING, DOROTHY, 544, 545.  
 Democracy: crisis of, 2396; in 18th century Massachusetts, 525; in New Jersey, transition from aristocracy to, 1789-1829, 1353.  
 Democratic party: in Congress, 1897-1905, 2367; in the election of 1868, 2362; primaries in Texas, effort to bar negroes in, 2370.  
 DENHAM, CLAUDE, 1578.  
 Denison, Ia., 1199.  
 DENISON, J. W., 1199.  
 DENMAN, C. P., 820.  
 DENNETT, TYLER, 1764.  
 Dennistoun family, 1980.  
 DENSMORE, FRANCES, 1318.  
 Denver, Colo., 1066.  
 Denver art museum, 168.  
 Department of Agriculture, U. S., 2432.  
 Depopulation, rural, 2580 *See also* Rural-urban migration.  
 Depressions, economic: education during, 1133; of 1819-1822, 2416, 2532; of the seventies, 883; public school support during, 2778; schools during, 2793. *See also* Panic of 1873.  
 Derby, E. H., 1291.  
 DERBY, G. H., 1033.  
 Derby, Richard, 1291.  
 Derby family of Massachusetts, 1291.  
 Derr, Ludwig, 1492.  
 DÉSALUNIERS, J., 3189.  
 Des Barres, J. F. W., 3104.  
 DESCHAMPS, PAUL, 617.  
 Description and travel, 379-408; of Chicago, by travellers, 1675-1683, 1170; Peter Kalm's accounts of travels in America, 18th century, 3.  
 Des Moines, Ia., 1203, 1204.  
 De Soto. *See* Soto.  
 Desperadoes, western, 974. *See also* Outlaws.  
 Desperriers, J. M. de la Venne, 3072.  
 Dessane, Antonin, 3202.  
 Detroit, Mich., 1307; co-founder of, 621a; early description of, 628.  
 Detroit campaign of Gen. William Hull, 763.  
 "Detroit News", 1861.  
 DE VALINGER, LEON, 388.  
 Devendorf family, 1989.  
 DE VINE, J. F., 1381.  
 DE VOTO, BERNARD, 94, 936.  
 DE WITT, C. J., 796.  
 DEXTER, F. N., 2683.  
 Deyo family, 1980.  
 Diaries: of fur traders in the Northwest, 942; of Mormon pioneers, 1603, 1608; of Spanish explorations on the northwest coast, 376; of travel in the United States, 379-408; revolutionary war, 697, 706, 717, 720, 721, 1534.  
 Diary: Annapolis, Md., 1798-1804, 1264; California in 1849, 1045; circuit rider in Wisconsin, 1884-1868, 2686; crossing the plains in 1850, 1644; early settler of Texas, 1599; expedition against the Cherokee Indians, 1761, 619; Illinois farmer, during the civil war, 870; journey in Mexico, 1865, 993; journey in the South, 1790, 2688; Newport, 1776-1778, 1534; of Edward Bates, 1859-1866, 853; of Orville H. Browning, 1850-1881, 881; of the American member of the Inter-allied military mission to Hungary, 1919-1920, 890; of the Peace conference of 1919, 892; Plymouth colonist, 1768, 519; Quaker missionary in Oregon, 1476; Rogue River war, in Oregon, 1855, 1474; Scotch missionary in Ontario, 1835, 3230; Spanish expedition into Texas, 627; travel in New York in 1845, 1382; Union soldier in the civil war, 862; Vineland, N. J., 1887-1844, 1355, 1880, 1356.  
 DICEY, EDWARD, 1814.  
 Dickinson, Emily, 1684, 2884.  
 Dickinson college, 2813.  
 Dictator: Paraguayan, 3500; South American, 3377.  
 "Dictionary of American biography", 1685.  
 DIEHL, E. H., 1987.

- Diehl family, 1987.  
 DIÈREVILLE, *Sieur DE*, 3052.  
 DIESELDORFF, E. P., 281.  
 Digges family, 1990.  
 DIGNAN, P. J., 2660.  
 Dillard family, 1991.  
 DILLON, *Count*, 650.  
 — J. J., 2661.  
 Dillon family of France, 650.  
 Dime novels, 2885.  
 DINWIDDIE, E. W., 1992.  
 Dinwiddie family, 1992, 1993.  
 Diplomacy, Franco-American, and the treaty of Paris, 1783, 670.  
 Diplomat, Oliver Hazard Perry as, 2228.  
 Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2232-2349; bibliography of, *see* "Foreign affairs bibliography"; convention of 1818 between Great Britain and the United States, 3157; Inter-allied military commission to Hungary, 1919 to 1920, American member of, 890; Paris peace conference, 1919, 892; peace terms in the Continental congress, 701; President Wilson's peace moves in the world war, 891; secret mission to Mexico, 1839, 1756. *See also* Peace negotiations of 1782-1783.  
 Diplomatic protection, 2263.  
 Disarmament, 2262.  
 Disciples of Christ, 2685, 2686.  
 Discontent, how Washington dealt with, 1783, 734.  
 Discovery and exploration, 332-378; English, 469; in the Minnesota region, 1324; of Florida, Ponce de Leon's, 1109; of the Arctic islands, 3030; pre-Columbian, 364.  
 Disease. *See* Asiatic cholera, Epidemics, and Yellow fever.  
 Disfranchisement in Maryland, 1861-1867, 1272.  
 Dissertations. *See* Masters' essays, and Theses.  
 District of Columbia, 1105-1107; beginnings of printing in, 2609; Columbia historical society, "Records of", 49; judge of the U. S. circuit court, 1801-1856, 1729.  
 Ditson, Oliver, company, 2949.  
 Divorce laws in colonial Pennsylvania, 569.  
 Dixie, then and now in, 969. *See also* South.  
 DIXON, R. A. M., 2991.  
 — R. B., 224, 238.  
 Doak family, 1995.  
 Doane, W. C., 2755.  
 DOAR, W. T., 2353.  
 Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 1392.  
 DOBIE, C. C., 1034.  
 Doctoral dissertations. *See* Theses.  
 Doctors of medicine: Iowa pioneer, 1201; Ontario, 3214; Westchester county, N. Y., 1832; women, 1687. *See also* Medical biography.  
 DODD, DOROTHY, 773, 866.  
 — W. E., 431.  
 Doddridge county, Va., 1659, 2187.  
 DODDS, A. J., 1728.  
 Dodge City, Kans., 1222.  
 DOERING, H. U., 282, 282a, 282b.  
 DOLBEE, CORA, 1215.  
 Dollier de Casson, Francis, 3075.  
 Domestic architecture, early Connecticut, 2850.  
 Dominican Republic, 3442, 3443.  
 DONALD, R. J., 1306.  
 Dongan, Thomas, 555.  
 Doniphan, A. W., 1593.  
 DONNELL, EDNA, 2848.  
 — F. S., 1366, 1367.  
 DONNELLY, T. C., 1365.  
 Doolittle, J. R., 1733.  
 Door county, Wis., 1670.  
 Dorchester, So. Car., 602.  
 DORF, PHILIP, 435.  
 DORFMAN, JOSEPH, 1877.  
 DORRIS, J. T., 1230, 1232.  
 DOSTAL, W. A., 1200.  
 Dotterer, H. S., 1518.  
 DOUGAN, A. M., 55.  
 DOUGHTY, A. G., 3010, 3011.  
 DOUGLAS, F. H., 168, 225.  
 Douglas, S. A., 774; death of, 840.  
 Douglas-Buchanan feud, 784.  
 Douglas county, Nebr., 2145.  
 Douglass, S. H., 2830.  
 DOURO, JOSÉ, 348.  
 Dover, N. H., 490, 2679.  
 DOWN, R. H., 1468.  
 DOWNEY, FAIRFAX, 2896.  
 DOYLE, B. W., 2577.  
 Doyle, J. A., 467.  
 Drago doctrine, 2315.  
 DRAKE, C. C., 884.  
 Drake, Daniel, 2980.  
 — Sir Francis, 356.  
 DRAKE, H. B., 1996.  
 Drake family, 1996.  
 Drama, early American, 2559. *See also* Plays.  
 Dramatic: entertainment, 2553; scenes from American history, 446.  
 Dramatists, Canadian, 3021, 3038.  
 DRAPER, L. C., 1439.  
 Draper corporation (textile machinery), 2470.  
 Dred Scott decision, 773.  
 Dresden Maya codex, 266a, 296.  
 Dress reformers, 1546.  
 DREW, JAMES, 1382.  
 Dritt family, 1924.  
 DRIVER, L. S., 1788.  
 DRUILLETES, GABRIEL, 502.  
 Drummond, Sir Gordon, 756.  
 DUBÉ, DOLLARD, 3190.  
 Du Bose, W. P., 2802.  
 Dubuque, Ia., 887, 2761.  
 Duffy, *Father*, 2756.  
 DU FOUR, C. J., 1035.  
 DUGUID, A. F., 3113.  
 Duke university library, 3297.  
 DULLES, F. R., 2450.  
 DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, 1036.  
 Dumont family, 1936.  
 DUN, FINLAY, 1432.  
 DUNBAR, W. F., 2801.  
 DUNCAN, L. C., 757.  
 DUNDAS, F. DE S., 1879.  
 Dungeness, Wash., 1647.  
 DUNLOP, J. G., 600.  
 Dunlop, William, 600.  
 Dunlop family, 2047.  
 Dunn, E. H., 1286.  
 DUNN, F. S., 2263.  
 — H. H., 3386.  
 DUNNE, E. F., 1159.  
 Duportail, L. L., 661, 662.  
 Dupré, *Sieur*, 3072.

Duquesne, Fort, 3072.  
 DURFEE, M. K., 436.  
 DURRELL, H. C., 1716, 1827, 1871.  
 Durrie, G. H., 2857.  
 DURRIE, M. C., 2857.  
 Du Simitière, P. E., 2848.  
 DUSTIN, FRED, 226.  
 Dutch: business interests, influence on the building up of the American republic, 2349; colonial life on Long Island, 554; houses, colonial, 1351.  
 Dutch. *See* Holland.  
 Dutch Guiana, 3495.  
 Dutch West India company, 131.  
 DUTCHER, G. M., 1091.  
 Dutchess county, N. Y., 1382a.  
 DUVAL, R. R., 2199.  
 Du Val, W. P., 1114.  
 Duxbury, Mass., 1287, 2130.  
 Dvorák, Antonín, 1200.  
 DYER, BRAINERD, 1737.  
 Dyer, Jonathan, 936.  
 DYER, W. A., 2550a.

**E**

EARNEST, Mrs. F. M., 1492.  
 Earthquakes in Iowa, 1208.  
 EAST, E. E., 1160.  
 Easterby, A. Y., memoirs of, 1060.  
 Eastern seaboard, maritime activity on, 2498.  
 Eastham, Mass., 2131.  
 Eaton, Amos, 2826.  
 — C. D., 1662.  
 EATON, E. D., 1662.  
 — G. O., 937.  
 Eaton, Nathaniel, 2817.  
 — S. W., 1662.  
 EATON, W. C., 1015.  
 Eavenson family, 1997.  
 Eberly, A. B., 1583.  
 Ecclesiastical polity of the Massachusetts Bay colony, 526.  
 Echevarri. *See* Ibáñez de Echevarri.  
 ECKENRODE, H. J., 1619, 1762.  
 ECKER, G. D., 1106.  
 Economic development, a study in, 1717.  
 Economic history, 2413-2632; Canadian, 1783-1885, 3092; conditions in Saskatchewan, 1870-1881, 3274; conditions in western Pennsylvania, 1790, 1493; following the war of 1812, 1841; manuscripts relating to, 78; of the iron industry in Ohio, 1441; Ohio, in the 1850's, 1445. *See also* Business enterprises, Depressions, and Industry.  
 Economics: Canadian, 2999-3001; role of, in America prior to the civil war, 1877.  
 Economists, 1841, 1876, 1877.  
 Ecuador, 3496, 3497; maps of, 3290; ruins of Cochasqui, 328.  
 EDDY, G. W., 2532.  
 Eddy, M. B., 1682.  
 EDGAR, J. H., 3041.  
 — RANDOLPH, 2494.  
 Edgerton Bible case, 134.  
 Edison, T. A., 1734, 1735, 2981, 2981a.  
 Editors, newspaper, 767, 1705, 2627, 2632; *Federalist*, 744; Illinois, 2630.  
 EDMAN, V. R., 3496.  
 Edmonton, Alberta, Can., 3265.

EDMUNDS, P. W., 1762.  
 Edmundson, J. D., 1208.  
 Education: Catholic, in Kansas, 1836-1837, 2655; century of progress of, 413; French, in Canada, 3026; George Washington's views on, 1892; in Canada, 3115; in colonial Spanish America, 3346; in Louisiana, late 19th century, 1256; in New Jersey, development of, to 1871, 1350; in Oregon, 1468; in Pennsylvania, 1514, 1515; in South Carolina, 1541; in Venezuela, 3515; legal, at Dalhousie university, 3171; Minnesota frontier, 1319; negro, 11; of negroes, controversy over, 1833, 2687; of U. S. marine officers, 2230; religious, of children in New England, 503 (*see also* Sunday schools, and Theological schools and seminaries); rural, 1514. *See also* Colleges, History, study and teaching of, and Schools.  
 Educational biography, 2833-2847.  
 Educational history: general, 2774-2778; of Georgia, 1133; regional, 2779-2795.  
 Educational institutions, 2796, 2832; Canada, 3266; of the Disciples of Christ, 2685; Ontario, 3210, 3226, 3228, 3229, 3241, 3242. *See also* Schools.  
 Edwards, Abraham, 2440.  
 — Calvin, 2440.  
 EDWARDS, E. E., 17.  
 Edwards, Jonathan, 1299.  
 — S. P., 1299.  
 EDWARDS, V. H., 2714.  
 — W. A., 651.  
 — W. W., 489.  
 Edwards family, 1938a.  
 Eggleston, Thomas, 2975.  
 EINSTEIN, LEWIS, 652.  
 ELAM, H. W., 1998.  
 Elam family, 1998.  
 Elbert family, 1999.  
 Elcano. *See* Cano, Juan Sebastian del.  
 Elections: campaign of 1828, 2372; election of 1868, 2362; Georgia gubernatorial, 1861, 1863, 1121; North Carolina congressional, 1803-1810, 2368; presidential canvass of 1860 in Mississippi, 781; western Pennsylvania, 1896, 2381. *See also* Primaries.  
 ELFER, MAURICE, 1579.  
 Elliot, C. W., 2833, 2835.  
 Eliza, Francisco, expedition of 1791, 376.  
 Elizabeth City county, Va., 2180.  
 Elizabethan England, in America, 1420.  
 ELLER, E. M., 653.  
 ELLET, E. F., 1436.  
 Ellice, Edward, 3089.  
 ELLIOT, G. H., 1037.  
 — T. F., 3103.  
 ELLIOTT, E. A., 1580.  
 — G. R., 2840.  
 — M. H., 1535, 2200.  
 Elliott, Stephen, 2802.  
 ELLIS, CHARLES, 604.  
 — I. I., 386.  
 — MILTON, 2870.  
 — R. C., 1351.  
 — W. J., 90.  
 ELLS, MARGARET, 3088.  
 ELSBREE, O. W., 801.  
 Elsworth family, 1941, 1942.  
 Emancipation of slaves, Lincoln's compensated plan for, 838a.



- Embargo of 1807-1809, 742, 747.  
 EMERSON, C. L., 1663.  
 Emerson, R. W., 2881, 2884, 2897, 2898; as abolitionist, 812.  
 EMHOFF, F. L., 1201.  
 Emigrant aid society, 1215.  
 Emigrant: companies to Oregon, 970; trails in the United States, 967.  
 Emigration: of Scotch settlers from Nova Scotia to New Zealand, 3166; to Michigan, 1300, 1304; to the United States, French Canadian, 3202; western, 1300.  
 Encyclopedia of Philadelphia, 1502.  
 Endicott family, 2000.  
 Enemy goods, sale of, in the revolutionary war, 704.  
 ENGELHARDT, ZEPHYRIN, 1038.  
 Engineer corps, in the Society of the Cincinnati, 726.  
 Engineering books, 41.  
 Engineering in Rochester, N. Y., 1385.  
 Engineers, military, 661, 662.  
 England, *Bishop John*, 2670.  
 England: Americans in, during the American revolution, 652; ancestry chasing in, 1920; commercial policy toward the American colonies, 468; Virginia commissioner at the court of, 17th century, 585; war with Spain, 1719-1720, 474; Washington's ancestral home in, 1905. *See also* Great Britain.  
 England, Church of. *See* Church of England.  
 English: accounts of the destruction of Norfolk, Va., 1776, 705; beginnings of Maryland, 576; colonial policy, the North American fisheries and, 480; colonial system, place of markets in, 482; colonists in America, 1943; colonization company, *see* Virginia company of London; colonization in America, 469, 471; colony at Newfoundland, 1610, 3143; discovery and exploration in America, 337, 343, 355, 356, 362, 469; expeditions in search of Spanish treasure, 1653-1688, 3343; explorers in the Hudson Bay region, 1676-1670, 3260; interest in the fur trade of Hudson Bay, 362; Mormon pioneer in, Utah, 936; settlement in the State of New York, first, 1390; settlement of Honduras, projected Spanish attack upon, 3341; settlers in Texas in the 1870's, 1577; traveler in America, 1785, 389; traveler in the Tennessee Valley, 1857, 402; traveler in the United States and Canada, 1844, 397. *See also* Anglo-American [etc.], and British.  
 English colonies in America, 465, 467-469, 473, 475, 480, 482-484, 486, 492; history of, 1763-1774, 712; neutrality treaty with the French colonies, 1651, 3054; social, economic, religious, and political history of, 1763-1774, 1399.  
 English language, of Sir Walter Raleigh's colonists, 1420.  
 Engravings, 2860, 2861.  
 ENO, J. N., 562.  
 Enriquez de Harana, Beatriz, 375.  
 Ensenada, Marqués de, 3341.  
 Entertainment, dramatic, 2553. *See also* Amusements, Drama.  
 "Entesago", Indian chief, 3072.  
 Epidemics: of Asiatic cholera, 1311; pneumonia, 1812-1813, 757. *See also* Yellow fever outbreak.  
 EPLER, B. N., 1420.  
 Epperson family, 2001.  
 Eric the Red, 354.  
 ERICHSEN, HUGO, 1307.  
 "Ericsson," U. S. torpedo-boat, 2231.  
 Erie canal, 1721.  
 ERIKSSON, E. M., 2354.  
 Ermatinger, Edward, 1472.  
 ERNST, JAMES, 637.  
 ERSKINE, JOHN, 413.  
 ERVING, H. W., 2998.  
 Escadrille Lafayette, 914.  
 Eskimos; prehistoric paintings of, 183; remains in Canada, 166; the problem of, 238.  
 Eslick, E. E., 1736.  
 Esmand, G., 3428.  
 "Essex," U. S. S., 2216; cruise in the Pacific Ocean, war of 1812, 759, 761; suppressed mutiny on, 759.  
 Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 59.  
 ESSIG, E. O., 1056.  
 ESTRADA, GENARO, 3319 a.  
 Estrada doctrine, 2315.  
 Estupifán y Virués, Pedro de, 3320.  
 Ethnic groups in American life, 2587.  
 Ethnobotany of the Potawatomi Indians, 260.  
 Ethnology. *See* Bureau of American ethnology.  
 Eufaula, Ala., 1006.  
 Eulate, Antonio de, 885.  
 Europe: American state debts in, 2293; and Hispanic America, 3316; attempts at intervention in America, 2267; Hispanic American research opportunities in, 3316; opposition to the intervention of the United States in Cuba, 1893, 2267.  
 European: archives, documents relating to American history from, 65; background of the Monroe doctrine, 2340; nations in the West Indies, 3419; policy of equilibrium, 3316.  
 Evacuation day, 1783, 1377.  
 EVANS, Mrs. E. E., 2142.  
 — G. H., 653a.  
 — H. R., 1107.  
 — J. C., 95.  
 — J. H., 1604, 2770.  
 — R. B., 2142.  
 — W. H., 1678.  
 Evarts, W. M., 2264.  
 EVERY, E. F., 3450.  
 EWART, ALISON, 3001.  
 — J. S., 3114.  
 Ewart, J. S., 3111, 3122, 3134, 3138.  
 EWING, THOMAS, 821.  
 Expansion, overseas. *See* Overseas expansion.  
 Expansionists, Republican, of the reconstruction era, 2333.  
 Exploration: in California, 1840-1854, 1033; in the strait of Juan de Fuca, Spanish, 3288; of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1499-1525, 3071; of the Hudson Bay region, 1576-1670, 3260. *See also* Discovery and exploration, and Lewis and Clark expedition.  
 Explorers, in the Great Smoky Mountain region, 1553. *See also* "Coureurs des bois."  
 "Explorers of North America, 1492-1806", 335.  
 Exposition, World's Columbian, 879.  
 Express company, California, 2487, 2514.  
 Eyre, E. J., 3430.

## F

- FABETTI, F., 349.  
 Factories. *See* Mills.  
 FAGAN, L. E., 654.  
 FAGIN, N. B., 2977.  
 FAIRCHILD, H. L., 1383.

- FAIRCHILD, M. D., 387, 1039.  
 Fairfax, Lord, 588.  
 Fairfield, Conn., 1092, 1095.  
 Fairfield family, 1936.  
 Fairs, Puerto Bello, 1597-1764, 3347.  
 Fairton, N. J., 2154.  
 FALCONER, Sir ROBERT, 3115, 3116.  
 Falkland Islands, 3498.  
 FALKNER, R. P., 1976.  
 Families: American, of Dutch descent, 1929; colonial, of America, 1934; colonial and revolutionary, 1931.  
 Families, genealogy of, in Grant and Pleasant districts, Preston county, Pa., 1932.  
 Family genealogies, 1948-2108.  
 Family pact of Lower Canada, 1792-1796, 3202.  
 FANCHER, I. E., 1384.  
 FANT, H. B., 607.  
 Far East: American relations in the, 2316; Canadian policy in, 3125. *See also* China, Japan.  
 FARAMOND, *Amiral DE*, 707.  
 FARGO, C. B., 1352.  
 Faries, Hugh, 942.  
 FARIS, WILLIAM, 1264.  
 Farm life in the Hudson Valley, 1382a.  
 Farming, in the Red River valley, Dakota, 1432.  
 Farmington, Conn., 2110.  
 FARQUHAR, F. P., 1033.  
 FARRAND, MAX, 96.  
 FAUTEUX, AEGIDIUS, 3072, 3101.  
 FAWCETT, L. M., 1319.  
 — P. H., 3469.  
 FAY, BERNARD, 1742.  
 FAY, C. R., 2517.  
 — H. W., 2042.  
 Fay family, 2002.  
 Fayette county, Ky., 1233, 1241.  
 Fayette county, Pa., 1932.  
 FAYLE, C. E., 471.  
 Featherstonhaugh, G. W., 402.  
 Federal: Indian management in the South, 1789-1825, 737; Indian relations, 1774-1788, 672; statutes, 1874-1931, 2388.  
 Federal period: general, 736-751; sources and documents, 752.  
 Federal reserve act, 2523.  
 Federal reserve policy, 2519.  
 Federalism: American, most forceful editor in, 1801-1819, 1709; Canadian, 3137.  
 Federalist party: decline of, in New Jersey, 2364; opposition to the embargo of 1807, 747; support for John Adams, 2363; Timothy Pickering and, 747, 748.  
 FEE, W. R., 1353.  
 Feeks family, 2003.  
 FEGAN, J. C., 3453.  
 FEIERTAG, Sister LORETTA CLARE, 2265.  
 FELDHAUSER, KURT, 283.  
 FELLER, A. H., 2266, 3387.  
 Fellers family, 2004.  
 Fellows family, 2004.  
 Fencibles, Lancaster (Pa.), 1530.  
 Fenian troubles, 3136.  
 Fennell, James, 1738.  
 FENSTEN, J. J., 227.  
 FENTON, C. L., 2982.  
 Fergus, Ont., 3230.  
 Ferguson, J. E., 2410.  
 FERGUSON, R. J., 97, 1746.  
 FERRANDIS TORRES, MANUEL, 350.  
 FERRARA, ORESTES, 2267, 3368.  
 FERRIER, W. W., 1040.  
 Ferries: Illinois, 1156; Kansas, 1224.  
 FERRIS, ZACHARIAH, 388.  
 FESS, S. D., 943.  
 Festival. *See* May day celebration.  
 FETTER, F. W., 3483.  
 Feudal seignory in the new world, 465.  
 Fiction, American, early years of, 2877. *See also* Novels.  
 FIECHTER, F. C., 1765.  
 Field, Eugene, 2834.  
 Field artillery, U. S.: 5th, 2203; 6th, 2227.  
 Field artillery school, Fort Sill, 2193.  
 Fielder family, 2023.  
 Filibustering: activities of William Walker, 769, 772, 788.  
 Filibusters, affiliations of John L. O'Sullivan with, 780.  
 Filson club, archives of, 1245.  
 Filson's map of Wilmington, Del., 1104.  
 Finance, 2515-2531; American investments in China, 2323; Andrew Mellon and, 1836; Canadian public, subsidies to the provincial governments from the federal treasury, 3127; century of progress of, 413; in 18th century, Massachusetts, 525; in Nova Scotia, 3150; international, *see* Fiscal intervention and Silver diplomacy; of a western mining company, 2485; of the South Sea company, 470; panic of 1873, 880; problems of the Canadian federal system, 3128; revolutionary war period, 701; wildcat currency, 1208; world war, *see* Loans to the Allies. *See also* Bank of the United States, Banking, Banks, Claims, Currency, Debts, Life Insurance, Loans, Taxation, and Wall Street.  
 Financial foreign policy of the United States, 2235.  
 Financial interests in Cuba, American, 3436, 3439.  
 Financier: Canadian, 3118; Giant of Wall street (Harriman), 1762.  
 FINCH, G. A., 2268.  
 Fine arts, 2848-2855; biography, 2856-2868; century of progress of, 413. *See also* Architecture, and Art.  
 FINK, L. G., 2662.  
 Fink, Mike, 1339.  
 FINE, P. M., 1553.  
 Finlay, C. J., 3441.  
 FINLEY, JOHN, 2771.  
 — W. S., 1999, 2015.  
 FINNEY, W. P., 2715.  
 Finns on Cape Cod, 1297b.  
 Firemen, New York's volunteer, 1374.  
 Fiscal intervention in Nicaragua, 2277.  
 FISH, HAMILTON, Jr., 1382a.  
 Fish family, 2005.  
 FISHER, C. E., 2511.  
 — E. A., 1385.  
 — G. J. B., 2269.  
 — R. L., 938.  
 — S. H., 18, 2386.  
 — W. A., 2949.  
 Fisher murder mystery, 1809.  
 Fisheries: Labrador, 1756-1758, 3072; Newfoundland seal, 3141; North American, and English colonial policy, to 1713, 480.

- Fisheries dispute, commission for the settlement of, 1887-1888, 2272.
- FISKE, F. B., 228.
- Fiske family, 2006.
- Fissel family, 1924.
- FITCH, JABEZ, 519.
- Fitch, Jabez, 519.
- Fitch family, 1940.
- Fithian, E. B., 1348.
- Fitzgerald, John, 682.
- FITZ-GERALD, W. G., 418.
- FITZPATRICK, J. C., 735, 1883, 1907.
- Flag, American, 463; carried by the revolutionary army, 692; "eagle-in-the-canton", 692; first, maker of, 1860; first to fly over foreign soil, 665; revolutionary war, 679.
- Flags (State): Massachusetts, 1294; Minnesota, 1329; Texas, 1573; Virginia, 1638; Washington, 1651.
- Flagstaff region, Arizona, 155.
- FLANDERS, R. B., 802.
- FLEIUSS, MAX, 3470.
- FLEMING, SANDFORD, 503.
- *Mother* STANISLAUS, 2761.
- FLETCHER, R. S., 1440.
- FLEXNER, J. A., 2534.
- FLICK, A. C., 98, 550, 712, 1386.
- Flick, A. C., 1399.
- FLICK, E. M. E., 2756.
- H. M., 550.
- FLOERCKY, H. E., 1041.
- Flood, the Johnstown, 1498, 1511.
- FLORES, J. M., 1042.
- Flores, J. M., letter of, 1845, 1042.
- Florida: discovery of, 367; expedition of De Soto to, 372; maps and descriptions of, in the *Archivo General de Indias*, Seville, 66; secession convention, 1861, 866; secession movement in, 773; siege of Pensacola, 1781, 706; Spanish "relación" of, 623; William Dunlop's mission to, 1683, 600.
- Flour milling, northwestern, 2478.
- Flournoy family, 2007.
- Flowers (State): Massachusetts, 1294; Minnesota, 1329; Virginia, 1638; Washington, 1651.
- Flying fields, U. S. army, 2190.
- FLYNN, J. T., 2365.
- Foch, Marshal, 230.
- FOGARTY, K. H., 1092.
- FOIK, P. J., 627.
- FOLMSBEE, S. J., 1554.
- FOLWELL, W. W., 2636.
- Folwell, W. W., autobiography and letters of, 2836.
- FONACIER, T. S., 3518.
- Fond du Lac, Wis., 1671.
- Food: faddists, 1546; in pioneer Minnesota, 1315; of prehistoric Americans, 160; plants of Porto Rico, 3457.
- Football, 2796.
- Footwear. *See* Sandals.
- Foraker, Mrs. J. B., 1739.
- FORBES, A. B., 19.
- H. M., 939.
- Forbes, W. T., 1740.
- Forbes (John) and co., 1112, 1116.
- FORD, C. P., 2397.
- HENRY, 413.
- "Foreign affairs bibliography", 29.
- Foreign archives, documents relating to American history from, 65.
- Foreign commerce. *See* Embargo, Most-favored-nation clause, and Tariff.
- Foreign investments in China, 2323.
- Foreign missionary society, St. Joseph's, 2772.
- Foreign plants, introduction into America, 2432.
- Foreign policy of the United States, 2283; financial, 2235; Hoover administration, 2337; in the Pacific, 2244; relative to the selection of the trans-isthmian route, 2341; Washington's, 638. *See also* Recognition policy.
- Foreign relations, 2232-2349; contest with Spain over navigation of the Mississippi, 1785, 735; documents dealing with Canadian-American relations, 1838-1841, 3010; problems in the Continental congress, 1785, 735; U. S. naval patrol duty in China, 1915, 2206; with the Barbary Powers, 1785, 735; world war period, 916, 917. *See also* Continental solidarity, Diplomatic history, Fillibustering, Imperialism, Intervention, and Most-favored-nation clause.
- Foreign relations, Canadian, 3125.
- Foreign shipping, Salem, Mass., 1750-1769, 2493.
- Foreign travelers in the United States, 33, 380, 389, 397, 399, 402, 404, 1382.
- Foreigners, movement against. *See* Native American movement.
- FOREMAN, C. T., 1454.
- E. R., 1388, 1389.
- GRANT, 60, 229, 940.
- Foreman, Grant, 1465.
- Forest, Penn's original, 1526.
- Forestry. *See* Trees.
- Forests of Pennsylvania, 1526.
- FORMAN, H. C., 2090b.
- FORNEY, J. W., 767.
- FORREST, R. J., 1320, 1321.
- FORRESTAL, P. P., 3336.
- Fort: at Toronto, Can., 3072; in New France (Sainte-Thérèse), 3072; "Old", North Carolina, 596; on the Apalachicola river, negro, 1112; Pennsylvania frontier, 1514a; pre-revolutionary, in South Carolina, 602.
- Fort Arbuckle, Okla., 1455.
- Fort Augusta, Pa., 646.
- Fort Bliss, Tex., 1593.
- Fort Boise, 924.
- Fort Bridger, Wyo., 2598.
- Fort Caroline, Fla., 1108.
- Fort Chambly, Quebec, 3201.
- Fort Chipewyan, 3250.
- Fort Collins, Colo., 1086.
- Fort Delaware, Del., 2223.
- Fort Duquesne, 3072.
- Fort-Frontenac, Ont., 3217.
- Fort Gibson, Okla., 2224.
- Fort Humphreys, Va., 1637.
- Fort Jesup, La., 1250.
- Fort Laramie, Wyo., 1678.
- Fort McArthur, Ohio, 1436.
- Fort Necessity campaign, 1754, 497.
- Fort Niagara, N. Y., 1398.
- Fort Oswego, storming of, 1814, 755.
- Fort Reed, Oregon country, 924.
- Fort Sackville, Ind., 647.
- Fort Sedgwick, Colo., 1064.

- Fort Selden, La., 1250.  
 Fort Severn, Maryland, 2199.  
 Fort Sill, Okla., 2193.  
 Fort Sumter memorial, 1545.  
 Fort Washington, N. Y., British attack on, 1776, 716.  
 Fort Wellington, Prescott, Ontario, 3136.  
 FORTENBAUGH, ROBERT, 803.  
 FORTESCUE, J. W., 3448.  
 Forts: Canadian fur trade, 3248, 3250-3255, 3262; in the Oregon country, 924; on the American continent, dictionary of, 966.  
 Foster, Sir George, 3139.  
 — J. E., 1741.  
 FOSTER, J. W., 2098.  
 Foster, S. C., 2962.  
 — Theodore, 538.  
 Foucher, L. C., 3202.  
 FOUR DE LA LONDE, *Marquis DU*, 350 a.  
 FOWLER, I. E., 1231.  
 Fox, C. J., 674.  
 FOX, D. R., 550, 1884.  
 — F. M., 1308.  
 — PAUL, 1814.  
 Foy family, 2008.  
 Framingham, Mass., 1293.  
 France: and the Oregon question, 2241; commercial convention with, 1778, 2331; cultural relations of the United States and, 2849; diplomatic mission of Gouveneur Morris to, 1789-1794, 2250; king of (Louis Philippe), 736; treaties with, 1778, 708; treaty of commerce with, 1778, 686, 708. *See also* Franco-American [etc.], and French.  
 Franciscan missions in Brazil, 3481.  
 Franco-American: commercial convention of 1778, 686; debts, 1853, 1853, 2294; diplomacy of the American revolution, 670, 671.  
 Franco-Spanish alliance, 1758-1758, 3341.  
 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 708.  
 Franklin, Benjamin, 1742-1744; letter of, 1778, 708; tree named for, 2426.  
 FRANKLIN, GLADYS, 2366.  
 — W. N., 586.  
 Franklin, state of, 1563.  
 Franklin, Tenn., 1558.  
 "Franklinia Altamaha", 2426.  
 Franks, mail, 2513, 2514.  
 Frary, Samson, 1275.  
 FRASER, ALEXANDER, 3014.  
 Fraser, Malcolm, 3243.  
 — Simon, 3202.  
 Fraser river gold rush, 935.  
 Fraternity, a military, 2195.  
 FRAZIER, F. T., 1990.  
 FRECKMANN, KERMIT, 171.  
 Frederic, Harold, 2899.  
 Frederick, Md., 1263.  
 Fredericksburg, Va., 1627.  
 FREEMAN, C. R., 2751.  
 Freemasons, 2537, 2544; Ohio, 2542.  
 Freeport, Pa., 2716.  
 FRÉMONT, DONATIEN, 3055.  
 FRENCH, A. S., 1142.  
 — H. D., 2099.  
 — J. P. C. (*Mrs. J. S.*), 1995.  
 French: ambassador to the U. S., 1905-1925, 2284; attacks upon the northeastern frontier of New Spain, 631; campaign against Pemaquid, Me., 1691-1692, 507; colonial policy during the reign of Louis XV, 3056a; colonizer in America, 3058, 3060; consulate in California, 1845-1856, 2308; education in Canada, 3026; element in the Canadian northwest, 3261; engineers in the American revolution, 661, 662; exploration in America, 338, 348, 357, 366 (*see also* Cartier, and "Coureurs de bois"); exploration in the Minnesota region (Lahontan), 1324; explorer in America, 361; explorer in Canada (La Vérendrye), 3077; Huguenot settlement in Massachusetts, 528; in Mexico from the 16th century to the present, 3389; in the Ohio country, Washington's expeditions against, 1753-1754, 489, 494 (*see also* Fort Necessity campaign); influence in American civilization, 425; influence in the American colonies, 479; memoirs regarding a plan for a colony at Buenos Aires, 1684, 3356; military posts in America, 966; mission to Canada, 1856, 3084; New Year's custom, 989; newspapers and periodicals of Louisiana, 43; officer in the American revolution, 706; posts in the West, capitulation of, 1761, 495; protests against restrictions on trade with Spanish America, 1788-1790, 3330; scientific mission to Paraguay, 1891-1893, 3504; scientific voyage to Brazil, 1556, 3350; settlement in the Hawaiian Islands, project for, 1824-1842, 1139; survival in Canada, 3183; travellers in the United States, 1765-1932, 33; 1861, 399; villages in Illinois, 1160; voyages to Canada, 16th century, 366a; writings in Louisiana, 44. *See also* Acadians.  
 French alliance in the American revolution, 685, 708.  
 French and Indian war, 487, 498; documents dealing with, 3015; Indians at Fort Duquesne, 1780, 3072; papers of the Earl of Loudoun, commander-in-chief of the British forces, 71. *See also* Seven years' war.  
 French Canada: British imperial influence in, 1791-1840, 3091; Jew defender of, 496; wood carving in, 3020. *See also* New France, and Quebec.  
 French Canadians, 3022; emigration to the United States, 3202; pioneers of the Willamette valley, 1467.  
 French colonies in America, 617, 618, 620, 624-626, 629-631, 3048, 3051; neutrality mission to the English colonies, 1651, 3054. *See also* Louisiana, and New France.  
 French-English: boundary disputes in America, 474; struggle for supremacy in North America, 487, (project for treaty of neutrality, 1651), 502.  
 French indemnity, 1803, 1831, 2305.  
 French Louisiana, *See* Louisiana, French province.  
 French Panama canal company scandal, 3414.  
 French participation in the American revolution, 650, 653, 661-663, 668, 685, 706-708; naval participation, 714; sanitary service, 642.  
 French revolution, assembly at Saint Pierre and Miquelon, 1793, 3144.  
 French-Spanish struggle on the frontier of New Spain, 631.  
 French West Indies, 3444-3452; commerce of Canada with, 3072.  
 Frenchman in the California gold rush of 1849, 1036.  
 Frenchtown, N. J., 1352.  
 Freneau, Philip, 2884.  
 Fresno county, Calif., 1063.  
 FREUND, MICHAEL, 537.  
 FRIEDERIC, GEORG, 172.

- Friends, Society of, 2687-2691; Abington (Pa.) monthly meeting, 566; in Bucks county, Pa., 1527; in the South, in 1790, 388; preacher of, 1840. *See also* Quakeriana.
- Friends' historical association, 51.
- Fromenteau, L., 3202.
- Frontenac, Minn., 1318.
- Frontera, Pero Vazquez de la. *See* Vazquez de la Frontera.
- Frontier: advancing the, 1830-1860, 940; American in Hawaii, 1140; army posts, 1250; churches as moral courts of, 2647; Comanche barrier to settlement by the whites, 256; food, 1315; history, 941; hypothesis of American history, 127, 135; influence on American development, 127, 136; last, schools of, 2774; religion, 1506; Texas, 1568.
- Frontier life: in Arizona, 1858-1861, 1015; in Minnesota, 1316, 1319; in the West, 1002; in Wisconsin, phase of, 1338. *See also* Pioneer life.
- Frontiersman, a, 936.
- Frost, H. H., 2202.
- J. O. (Mrs. S. K.), 1962, 2003.
- Fructuoso Rivera, José, 3514.
- Fruit industry. *See* Banana industry.
- Fuess, C. M., 1862.
- Fugitive slaves. *See* Dred Scott decision, and Underground railroad.
- FULLER, F. D., 2085a.
- F. H., 2100.
- J. F. C., 822, 823.
- L. W., 1067.
- T. O., 2578.
- Fulton, Robert, 1745.
- FUMET, STANISLAS, 3338.
- Fundy, Bay of, 2304.
- Funeral sermons, 2597.
- FUNK, A. B., 2402.
- G. R., 1925.
- Fur company, American, 1320. *See also* Hudson's Bay company.
- Fur trade: as an aid to settlement, 1429; Canadian Jesuits and, 3063; Canadian northwest, 3247-3255, 3262-3264; in Dakota, 1429; in the Missouri valley, 1000; interrelations between that of Canada and the United States, 2455; of Hudson Bay before 1670, 3260; on the northwest coast, 953; routes in French Canada, 3046a; water route in Ontario, 3073.
- Fur traders: of the Northwest, 942; on the upper Missouri, 1835-1872, 965; Oregon, letters of, 1828-1856, 3283.
- Fur trading posts: in the Oregon country, 924; Maryland 17th century, 578.
- FUREY, FRANCIS, 1143.
- FURLONG, GUILLERMO, 3499.
- MARGARET, 52.
- Furniture, American, 2550a, 2554. *See also* Chairs.
- Furniture makers, 2461, 2462. *See also* Cabinet-makers.
- FUSSELL, G. E., 520.
- Futures trading, 2427.
- FYE, J. H., 2227.
- G**
- GADDIS, M. E. 2634.
- GADE, GERHARD, 1755.
- Gadsby's tavern, 1626.
- Gadsden treaty, 2255.
- GAFFNEY, M. H., 2754.
- Gage, Gen. Thomas, 702.
- GAINES, T. P., 1794.
- Galapagos Islands, 2310.
- GALBREATH, C. B., 1739, 1885.
- Gallano, G., expedition of 1792, 376.
- Galindo Navarro, Pedro, 1363, 1364.
- GALLAGHER, M. E., 1278.
- GALLAHER, R. A., 1202, 1208.
- Gallatin, Albert, 1817, 1746.
- Gallitzin, D. A., 2068.
- GALPIN, W. F., 2271.
- Gálvez, Bernardo de, 2927b.
- GAMBLE, THOMAS, 604, 608.
- GAMBRELL, HERBERT, 1784.
- Games: Olympic, 3119; public, in New France, 3072.
- GANDIA, E. DE, 3339.
- Gannaway family, 1928.
- GANONG, W. F., 351.
- Ganowese, 1509.
- GARCIA, FRANCISCANO, 3340.
- Garden, Alexander, 603.
- "Garden Island", barque, 3211.
- Gardens, Georgia, 1755-1853, 1124.
- GARDINER, R. D. L., 1390.
- Gardiner's Island, N. Y., 1390.
- GARDNER, C. C., 2151.
- F. A., 2009.
- J. H., 1455.
- LUCILE, 1758.
- Gardner family, 2009.
- GARFIELD, M. H., 1216.
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 779a.
- GARLAND, M. A., 3230.
- GARLICK, R. C., 655, 660.
- GARRAGHAN, G. J., 618, 1161, 2664, 2753.
- Gartard family, 1318.
- GARRETT, D. E., 1747.
- GARRIOCH, A. C., 3267a.
- GARRISON, DON, 1807.
- F. H., 413.
- W. E., 2635.
- GARVIN, J. L., 2272.
- GARZA TREVIÑO, CIRO DE LA, 2273.
- Gaschen family, 1946.
- Gaspé, Quebec, 3202.
- Gasquet, Louis, 2308.
- GASS, OLIVE, 1344.
- GATES, C. M., 942.
- P. W., 2497.
- Gates, William, 266.
- GAUVIGAN, W. V., 2919.
- GAW, COOPER, 1873.
- GAXOTTE, PIERRE, 3056a.
- GAY, F. B., 1996.
- Gayarré, Charles, 1748.
- Gazelle, Pierre, 3202.
- GAZZAM, J. P., 2088.
- GEARHART, H. G., 727, 1494, 1495.
- GEDDES, F. H., 3248.
- GEE, WILSON, 2580.
- GEISER, S. W., 2978.
- GELLY, GEORGES, 3117.
- Genealogical index, 54.
- Genealogical periodicals, 1932, 1919.
- Genealogy: collected, 1922-1947; general, 1918-1921; individual families, 1948-2108; Kentucky, 1235; New Jersey, 559; Newport, R. I., 1539; regional,



- 2109-2187; Stow, Mass., 1276. *See also* Emigrant trails, Probate records, and Tax lists.
- GENET, J., 366a.
- Geneva arbitration, 1871-1872, 2264.
- GÉNIN, AUGUSTE, 3389.
- Geographer, 1865.
- Geographers, Association of American, *see* Association of American geographers.
- Geographic: factors in Georgia politics, 1850, 1130; factors in the development of the sugar beet industry, 2419; history of America, 428.
- Geographical discovery, 1400-1800, 353.
- Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.
- Geography: of California, 1041; of North America, 427.
- Geological survey, U. S., 2971.
- George, Henry, 1749.
- Nicolas, 3290.
- GEORGE, R. H., 521.
- George Washington university, seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs, 3316.
- Georgetown, D. C., 1106, 1107.
- Georgia, 1120-1137; aboriginal dug-out canoe in, 200a; Cherokee Indians of, 2591; Church of England in, 2741; colonial history, 604-611; constitutional convention, 1877, 2401; member of the Continental congress, 713; opposition to slavery in, 810; plantation slavery in, 802; printed acts of 1757 and 1763, 2619; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2739; revolutionary war in, 680; secondary education in, 1732-1858, 2783; Spanish era in, 604, 605; U. S. senator from, 1702.
- Georgia historical society, 1702.
- GERBERICH, A. H., 563.
- GÉRIN, LÉON, 3217.
- German: books relating to Canada, 3004; Catholics in the American colonies, 2673; German club of Chicago, 1162; Lutheranism in Minnesota, 1328; missions in Brazil, 3481; naval intelligence officer in the world war, 894; publications on Spain and Hispanic America, recent, 3302; sabotage in the United States during the world war, 894.
- German Evangelical synod of North America, 2692.
- German-Mexican claims commission, 3387.
- Germanna, Va., 587.
- Germans: colony in Texas, 1582; emigration to Pennsylvania, 570; in Illinois, 1152; in Pennsylvania, *see* Pennsylvania Germans; in the American revolution, 638; in Wisconsin, 1664; Mennonites, emigration to the United States and Canada, 1873-1880, 2701; settlements in Brazil, 3471, 3472, 3478; settler in Colorado, pioneer, 1087; settlers in the middle Atlantic States, 2586.
- Germantown, Pa., 1162, 1496, 1499, 2699.
- Germantown (Pa.) historical society, 1496.
- Germany: and the United States, in Bismarck's time, 2339; intellectual relations between Argentina and, promoter of, 3464. *See also* German, and Germans.
- GETTYS, E. M., 2367.
- Gettysburg address, 1819.
- Gettysburg campaign, 1863, 849.
- Ghlseim, Cesar, 564.
- Ghost towns, Colorado, 1071, 1073, 1084. *See also* Towns, abandoned.
- GIANNINI, T. C., 1886.
- GIBBS, GEORGE, 2010.
- Gibbs family, 2010, 2067.
- GIBSON, J. M., 1844.
- Gibson, Fort, Okla., 2224.
- GIDDENS, P. H., 579, 2355.
- Gifford family, 2023.
- GIFT, E. B., 99.
- GIL, ENRIQUE, 2274.
- GIL BORGES, E., 3316.
- GIL FORTOUL, JOSÉ, 3369.
- GILBERT, E. W., 352.
- W. C., 2388.
- GILDERHUS, N. S., 1665.
- GILLESPIE, J. E., 353.
- GILLETTE, A. W., 1068.
- GILLINGHAM, H. E., 564, 2452, 2518.
- Gilmer county, W. Va., 1659, 2187.
- GILMORE, H. W., 2387.
- M. R., 230, 231.
- Gilmore, P. S., 2963.
- GILPATRICK, D. H., 1421.
- Gindra, Abraham, 2170.
- GINSBURGH, A. R., 2203.
- GIPSON, L. H., 546.
- GIRARD, Stephen, 1517.
- Girardin E. de, 215.
- Girls: Florence Crittenton homes for, 2371; school for, at Pelham Priory, N. Y., 2811.
- Gist, Nathaniel, 1750.
- GJERSET, KNUT, 2498.
- GLADDEN, S. C., 2843.
- GLADWIN, H. S., 173.
- WINIFRED, 173.
- Glassmaking: early, 2467; New Hampshire, 2484; Sandwich, Mass., 2459, 2467; Virginia, 2454; Wheeling, W. Va., 2463.
- GLAVIS, E. S., 2204.
- GLAZEBROOK, G. P. DE T., 3089, 3118.
- Glee club, Harvard, 2948.
- Glengarry, Ont., 3224.
- GLICKSBERG, C. I., 824.
- "Globe", newspaper, 782.
- "Globe-Democrat", St. Louis, 2627.
- Gloucester county, N. J., 1357, 1361.
- Gloucester county (N. J.) historical society, 1361.
- Gloucester county, Va., 1621.
- GODBOUT, ARCHANGE, 3043.
- GODCHARLES, F. A., 1497.
- GODECKER, Sister MARY SALESA, 794.
- GODFREY, C. E., 558.
- Gods: of the Indians, 258; prehistoric, 303.
- GODSELL, P. H., 3249-3254.
- GOEBEL, JULIUS, jr., 550.
- GOLD, M. S., 440.
- Gold: mines, in California, 1849, 1045; mining in California in 1859, 1039; myth of, in the Spanish conquest, 350; of the Indies, 3333; search for, in the new world, 3333.
- Gold Hill, Ore., 167.
- Gold region, California, 1061.
- Gold rush: California, 379, 390, 1036; Cariboo, 3275, 3286; Fraser river, 1858, 935; Klondike, 1007, 1008, 1011.
- Gold star pilgrimages, 910.
- GOLDING, L. T., 2011.
- Golding family, 2011.
- GOLDSBOROUGH, L. M., 859.
- Goldsmith: colonial, 564; Philadelphia's first, 2451.
- GOLUB, JAY, 100.
- GONZALEZ, MIGUEL, 3319a.

- GOOD, H. G., 1888.  
 Goode, J. P., 1751.  
 Goodfellow, G. E., 1751a.  
 GOODMAN, N. G., 2893.  
 GOODRICH, M. T., 2082, 2090a.  
 GOODSSELL, C. T., 2801.  
 GOODSPEED, T. W., 774.  
 GOODWIN, C. H., 472.  
 — C. L., 2012.  
 — G. G., 1752.  
 — GRENVILLE, 944.  
 Goodwin family, 2012.  
 GOOLBRICK, J. T., 1627.  
 Gordien family, 2013.  
 GORDON, C. H., 1926.  
 — C. H. M., 3255.  
 Gordon county, Ga., 1134.  
 Gordon family, 1926, 2013.  
 Gordton family, 2013.  
 GORDY, W. F., 433.  
 Gorndon family, 2013.  
 GORRECHT, W. F., 1870.  
 Goshen, Ind., 1186.  
 GOSSELIN, AMÉDÉE, 3072.  
 GOTTSCHALK, K. C., 2057.  
 GOULD, C. N., 1456.  
 — W. D., 1772.  
 Government: American philosophies of, 2398; British colonial, 1782-1820, 3096; century of progress of, 413; of the English colonies in America, 1766-1758, 492; of the Oberlin (Ohio) colony, 1440; Pueblo Indian, 236; regulation of public utilities, 1470; responsible, in Nova Scotia, 3156; separation of powers, 2399. *See also* Legislation.  
 Government: state and local. *See* State and local government.  
 Government, U. S.: archives, *see* National archives; archives in Oklahoma, 60; interference with private property, 483; separation of powers in, 2359, 2397. *See also* Federal government, and National government.  
 Government official. Aaron Burr as, 1714.  
 Governmental blight to agriculture, an early, 742.  
 Governors: colonial, Massachusetts, 521a; Maryland, 17th century, 580; Michigan (state) 1730; Michigan (Territory), 1699; New Mexico, first under the Stars and Stripes, 1372; New York, first (1664-1668), 556; New York, 1683 to 1688, 555; North Carolina, 1697; South Carolina, 1872-1874, 1550. *See also* Gubernatorial elections.  
 Governorship. Tennessee. *See* Gubernatorial contest.  
 Gradis, Abraham, 496.  
 GRADY, J. F., 1391.  
 — W. E., 454.  
 Graefenberg medical institute, 2974.  
 Graham, C. C., 1753.  
 GRAHAM, J. M., 1128.  
 — R. B. C., 3500.  
 Grain industry. *See* Quaker oats company.  
 GRANDBOIS, ALAIN, 3057.  
 Grand City, Colo., 1077.  
 Grand Junction, Colo., 1004.  
 GRANGER, P. H., 2537.  
 GRANT, ANDERSON, 3155a.  
 — JAMES, 619.  
 — MADISON, 419.  
 Grant, U. S., 822, 850, 1754, 1755.  
 Grape culture, 2435.  
 GRAS, N. S. B., 1487.  
 GRASSI, JOHN, 2665.  
 GRATTAN, C. H., 2981.  
 Gray, Asa, 2970.  
 GRAY, J. A., 2205, 2206.  
 — J. V., 903.  
 — L. C., 2425.  
 Great Bridge, fight at, 1775, 705.  
 Great Britain: calendar of state papers, colonial series, 1719-1721, 474, 475; Commissioners for trade and plantations, Journal of, 1754-1758, 473; convention of 1818 with the United States, 3157; diplomatic relations with the United States, *see* Anglo-American diplomacy; dispute with, over Oregon, 2241; government, and proposal for Canadian federation, 1858, 3103; possession of the Falkland Islands, 3498; relations with the United States, historical review of, 2243; treaties with the United States, 1783, 670, 1818, 3157, 1868, 2303. *See also* England.  
 Great Britain, Board of trade, 473.  
 Great Britain, High court of admiralty. *See* Admiralty.  
 Great Lakes region, travel in, 1837, 380.  
 Great Meadows, fight at, 1754, 494.  
 Great Oasis, Minn., 1320.  
 Great Smoky Mountains, 1553.  
 Great village of the Illinois, 620.  
 Great war, Canada's participation in, 3005. *See also* World war.  
 GREBER, JACQUES, 2849.  
 Greek-American colonies: Altoona, Pa., 1477; Maryland, 1262, 1263; Winchester, Va., 1611.  
 Greeley, Horace, 937, 2428, 2431.  
 Green, Enoch, 2757.  
 GREEN, F. M., 2207.  
 — WILLIAM, 413.  
 Greene, B. F., 2826.  
 GREENE, E. B., 550.  
 Greene, E. B., 467.  
 GREENE, J. W., 1354.  
 — W. H., 3141.  
 Greene county, Ind., 159.  
 Greene county, N. Y., 2163.  
 Greenfield, Mass., 1297a.  
 Greenhow, Robert, 1756.  
 GREENLEE, M. M., 596.  
 Greens Farms, Conn., 1095.  
 Greensville county, Va., 2185.  
 Greenville, So. Car., 1548.  
 Greenwich, Warren county, N. J., 2156.  
 Greenwich savings bank, New York city, 2520.  
 GREENWOOD, E. D., 476.  
 GREGG, JOSIAH, 945.  
 — K. L., 1334.  
 — THOMAS, 1203.  
 GREGORY, J. G., 1666, 1667.  
 Gresham, W. Q., 1757.  
 Gridiron club, 2538.  
 Griffes, C. T., 2064.  
 GRIFFIN, CLARENCE, 2165.  
 — G. G., 20, 21.  
 Grimbé, A. E., 1546.  
 — Mrs. J. D., 601, 1956.  
 — S. M., 1546.  
 GRINNELL, F. W., 2393.  
 GRISANTI, ANGEL, 3515.

GRISWOLD, B. H., 580.  
 GROFF, A. E., 61.  
 GRONERT, T. G., 946.  
 GROSJEAN, S. S., 299.  
 GROULX, L. A., 3026.  
 GRUENING, ERNEST, 2369.  
 GRUNSKY, C. E., 1043.  
 — CHARLES, 1043.  
 — CLOTILDE, 1043.  
 Guadeloupe, Island of, 3452; British capture from the French, 1769, 3448.  
 Guano diplomacy, Latin American, 2310, 2311.  
 Guatemala, 3405, 3406; antiquities, 271, 294, 313; Maya culture in, 327a.  
 Gubernatorial elections: Georgia, 1121; Tennessee, 1886, 1560. *See also* Governors.  
 GUDDE, E. G., 1031.  
 GUÉPRATTE, P., 1745.  
 Guerrero, M. A., 3415.  
 GUERRY, MOULTRIE, 2802.  
 Guest family, 1936.  
 Guiana, British, constitution of, 3482.  
 Guiana, Dutch, 3495.  
 Guianas, maps of, 3290.  
 GUIDI, A. F., 600.  
 Guignard, Gabriel, 2170.  
 Guignolée, 989.  
 GUILDAY, PETER, 2665a.  
 GUILLET, E. C., 3218.  
 GUINNESS, R. B., 101, 739.  
 Guiteau, C. J., 464.  
 Guizot, F. P. G., 2241.  
 Gulf of St. Lawrence, exploration of, 366.  
 Gunthwaite, N. H., 1345.  
 GURN, JOSEPH, 1698.  
 GUTHE, C. E., 174.  
 GUTHRIE, L. R., 2014.  
 Guthrie family, 2014.  
 Gutierrez, Nicolas, 1057.  
 GUTTRIDGE, G. H., 709.  
 Guy, John, 3143.  
 GUZZOLINI, MARGHERITA, 1888a.  
 Gwin, W. M., 833.  
 Gwinnett, Button, 1758.  
 Gypsum cave, Nev., 176.  
 Gymnasium, New Haven, 752.

## H

HAAS, W. H., 1751.  
 HABIG, M. A., 620.  
 Hackenberg family, 2015.  
 HACKER, JEREMIAH, 1355.  
 HADAWAY, W. S., 656, 1392.  
 HADFIELD, JOSEPH, 389.  
 HAFEN, L. R., 947, 1069-1071.  
 HAGEN, F. E., 2209.  
 — H. B., 3295.  
 Haide Indians, 224.  
 HAINSWORTH, R. W., 1581.  
 Haiti, 3453-3456; controversy with, over the guano island of Navassa, 1857-1880, 2311.  
 Haldane, George, 3448.  
 Hale, E. E., 1215.  
 — Nathan, 687, 1759.  
 HALEY, J. E., 948.  
 Half-way covenant, 505.  
 HALGOUET, HÉRVÉ DU, 3449.

Halifax, Nova Scotia, 3152; founding of, 3164; H. M. naval yard at, 3173; old inns and coffee houses of, 3167.  
 HALL, C. D., 390.  
 — C. R., 1837.  
 — HUBERT, 62.  
 Hall, James, 2982.  
 HALL, Mrs. M. B., 1072.  
 Hall family, 1278, 2016, 2067.  
 Halley family, 2017.  
 HALSEY, A. F., 1393.  
 Hamburg, Germany, 3295a.  
 HAMER, P. M., 1555, 1556.  
 Hamilton, Alexander, 63, 1760, 1761; duel with Burr, 1713.  
 HAMILTON, C. W., 2018.  
 — J. G. DE R., 477.  
 — LOUIS, 3004.  
 — M. W., 1394.  
 Hamilton, Colo., 1071.  
 Hamilton, Ont., 3226, 3234a.  
 Hamilton family, 1935, 1938, 2018, 2019.  
 HAMLIN, J. D., 2732.  
 HAMM, W. A., 436.  
 HAMMARSKOLD, J. G., 478.  
 HAMMER, I. M., 1204.  
 HAMMOND, O. G., 509.  
 Hampton Roads, battle of, 1862, 818, 831.  
 Hancock county, Me., 2121.  
 Hancock family, 2020.  
 Hance family, 2023.  
 HAND, S. T., 2089.  
 HANDLEY, A. E., 2021.  
 Handley family, 2021.  
 Hanging Rock iron district, Ohio, 1447.  
 Hanlan, Edward, 3119.  
 HAMMER-CROUGHTON, AMY, 1395.  
 Hanna, Mark, 2365.  
 HANNA, P. T., 219, 1036.  
 HANOTAUX, GABRIEL, 479.  
 Hansen, M. L., 2574.  
 Hanska, Minn., 2745.  
 HANSON, A. C., 734a.  
 — J. M., 1867.  
 — L. S., 354.  
 Harana, Beatriz Enriquez de, 360, 375.  
 HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, 1693, 1889.  
 HARBORD, J. G., 904.  
 HARDEN, MARY, 102.  
 HARDIN, J. F., 1250.  
 Hardin, John, 1436.  
 Hardin county, O., 1436.  
 HARDING, G. L., 22.  
 Hardware, American, 2554.  
 Harford county, Md., 1266.  
 HARGRAVE, L. L., 175, 190.  
 HARING, O. H., 3484.  
 Harjo, Chitto, 1460.  
 HARKNESS, I. B., 1469.  
 — R. E. E., 2651.  
 HARLAN, E. R., 949, 2403.  
 Harlan, Josiah, 1761a.  
 Harland, Henry, 2900.  
 Harley's Mill, R. I., 1536.  
 HARLOW, R. V., 550.  
 Harlow, V. T., 365.  
 HARMAN, RUTH, 1668.  
 Harper, W. R., 2833.

- Harriman, E. H., 1762.  
 HARRINGTON, J. P., 219.  
 — M. R., 176.  
 — V. D., 550.  
 Harris, D. L., 2511.  
 — J. C., 2001.  
 — M. H., 383.  
 HARRIS, S. E., 2519.  
 Harris, W. T., 2833.  
 Harris family, 1980.  
 HARRISON, F. B., 1975.  
 Harrison county, W. Va., 2187.  
 Harrison family, 2022.  
 Harrod, Margaret, 1231.  
 Harrodsburg, Ky., 1231.  
 Harry, David, 3428.  
 HARSHBARGER, E. L., 2275.  
 HART, NATHANIEL, 1232.  
 Hart county, Ga., 1120.  
 Harte, Bret, 1052, 2902.  
 Hartford, Conn., 548, 2453.  
 HARTNAGEL, C. A., 550.  
 Harvard college, 2814-2819; gifts and benefactions to, 2810; graduates, 1690-1700, 2828; liberal education in seventeenth-century, 2822; riot of 1860, 2796; student affairs at, 1860, 2796; student's budget in 1790, 2827; the Hollises and, 2810; twentieth president of, 2838, 2839; Virginians and Marylanders at, 17th century, 582.  
 Harvard cooperative society, 2820.  
 Harvard glee club, 2948.  
 HARVEY, D. C., 3156-3159, 3177.  
 Harvey, D. C., 3172.  
 — T. W., 2833.  
 Hasbrouck, Abraham, 1763.  
 Haswell, Robert, 958.  
 HATCH, F. W., 102a.  
 HATCHER, M. A., 392.  
 HATFIELD, J. T., 2920.  
 Hato Viejo, Venezuela, 309.  
 HAUGEN, E. L., 2930.  
 — JOSEPHINE, 1344.  
 HAUTERIVE, ERNEST D', 399.  
 HAVENS, H. C., 2023.  
 Havens family, 2023.  
 Haverford, Pa., 1518a.  
 Haverford college, 1518a, 2808.  
 Hawaii, 1138-1148; Boston ship in trade with, 956; contract labor question in, the United States and, 1862-1900, 2326; first newspaper published in, 1770; Lyman family of, 2045; U. S. army quartermaster corps in, 2209.  
 HAWKINS, Sir RICHARD, 355.  
 HAWORTH, P. L., 1890.  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1280.  
 HAY, D. D., 905.  
 Hay, John, 2261.  
 HAY, LOGAN, 1800.  
 — WILLIAM, 1616.  
 Hay family, 2021.  
 Hay-Bunau-Varilla treaty, 2269.  
 Hayden family, 2024a.  
 HAYES, L. B., 1094.  
 Hayes, R. B., letters and papers of, 70.  
 HAYES, R. F., 2124.  
 Hayes memorial library, source material at, 70.  
 Hayne, P. H., 2933.  
 HAYS, L. F., 1129.  
 HAYWARD, F. H., 997.  
 — W. B., 3426.  
 Hazelrigg family, 2025.  
 HAZEN, H. H., 2803.  
 HEADLAM, CECIL, 474, 475.  
 HEADREN, PAUL, 825.  
 Health. See Epidemics, Public health, Sanitary service, and Yellow fever outbreak.  
 HEALY, K. G., 1235.  
 Hearne, Samuel, 3251.  
 HEASON, S. E., 437.  
 HEATH, HERSCHEL, 758.  
 HEATON, R. C., 2387a.  
 HEBARD, G. R., 740.  
 HECK, E. L. W., 1265.  
 HEDGES, E. C., 1396.  
 HEENEY, W. B., 3256.  
 HEIGHINGTON, WILFRID, 3027.  
 HEILBRON, B. L., 950, 1322, 1432.  
 HEINEMANN, C. B., 729, 1986, 2096.  
 HEINZE, E., 3410.  
 HELLWEG, J. F., 2210.  
 Helm, Leonard, 647.  
 HENDERSON, G. B., 1927.  
 — H. A., 103.  
 — M. A., 2787.  
 HENDLEY, F. W., 2542.  
 HENDRICKS, R. J., 2414.  
 HENDRICKSON, H. O., 775.  
 Henry, Joseph, 2983, 2984.  
 HENRY, R. S., 826.  
 Henry county, Va., 1632.  
 HENSEL, A., 430.  
 HENSELING, ROBERT, 285.  
 HENSHAW, R. T., 551.  
 HEPBURN, J. S., 2975a.  
 Hermitage, Andrew Jackson's, 1552.  
 HERNANDEZ, R. J., 2221.  
 HERNDON, D. T., 1021.  
 HERRIOTT, F. I., 1205.  
 HERSKOVITS, M. J., 804.  
 HERTZ, EMANUEL, 1808.  
 Heuser, H. J., 2758.  
 HEWITT, H. L., 1644.  
 — J. N. B., 232, 3074.  
 Hibben, J. G., 2837.  
 HICKMAN, RUSSELL, 1217.  
 HICKS, C. R., 2406.  
 — J. D., 2371.  
 Hicks family, 1965.  
 HIGDEN, Mrs. P. W., 1959, 2051, 2054, 2106, 2180.  
 Hieroglyphs, Maya, 266, 274.  
 HIGDAY, HAMILTON, 1928.  
 Higday family, 1928.  
 HIGGINSON, FRANCIS, 423.  
 HIGGS, W. L., 2539.  
 — W. M., 2025a.  
 Higgs family, 2025a.  
 High schools in territorial Washington, 2782.  
 Highland Scots of Georgia, 609a.  
 Highways: Illinois, 1156; routes across west Texas, 1848-1850, 1569. See also Roads.  
 HIGINBOTHAM, J. D., 3257.  
 Hildebrand, Peter, 927.  
 HILDNER, E. G., 3341.  
 HILL, H. C., 455.  
 — R. R., 2277.

- Hill, R. W., 63.  
 Hill, Thomas, 2838, 2839, 2909.  
 Hill family, 2026.  
 HILL-TOUT, CHARLES, 177.  
 Hillis, C. B., 2566.  
 HILLS, F. D., 1218.  
 HILLYER, H. R., 657.  
 HIMMELWRIGHT, A. L. A., 1498.  
 HINDMARSH, A. E., 2278.  
 HINKE, W. J., 587.  
 HINMAN, G. W., 233, 234.  
 HINSDALE, W. B., 235.  
 Hinton family, 2164.  
 Hispanic America: British bondholders and, 2325; education in, 3316; Europe and, 3316; involvements of the United States over guano concessions in, 2310, 2311; literary development, 3316; maps of, 3290; modern political life, 3316; modern society, 3316; recent German publications on, 3302; relations of the United States with, 2315; religious life in, 3316.  
 Hispanic American affairs, studies in, 3316.  
 Hispanic American bibliography, recent contributions to, 3296 (*see also* Latin America, bibliography).  
 HISSINK, KARIN, 286.  
 Historians: and society, 81; Louisiana, 1748; of the Pacific northwest, 1864; sixteenth century American, 149.  
 Historic buildings. *See* Buildings, historic.  
 Historic sites: Oklahoma, 1466; Pennsylvania, 1491; Virginia, 1619; Wyoming valley, Pa., 1478. *See also* Landmarks.  
 Historical association, New York state, 1884.  
 Historical manuscripts, assembling, 76. *See also* Archives, Manuscript collections, and Sources and documents.  
 Historical markers, of the revolutionary period, 105.  
 Historical research, 97, 109; co-operation in, 144; Hispanic American, 3316; Huntington library as a laboratory of, 2546. *See also* Social science research.  
 Historical research, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Division of, 88.  
 Historical societies: Indiana, 1191; local work and purpose of, 80; Pennsylvania federation of, 38.  
 Historical society of western Pennsylvania, 23, 64, 1484, 1488.  
 Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 79-151; Canada, 3017, 3018; Latin America, 3311-3315.  
 History: Masters' essays in, 123; teaching of, in Mexico, 3383. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, Social science, and Social studies.  
 History teachers, "Middle states association of," 53.  
 History textbooks. *See* Textbooks.  
 HOBART, C. H., 1433.  
 Hobson, William, 1476.  
 HOCKER, E. W., 1496, 1499.  
 HOCKETT, H. C., 420.  
 — LEOLA, 1190.  
 Hocquart, Gilles, 3072.  
 HODDER, F. H., 805.  
 — Mrs. H. R., 391.  
 HODGE, F. W., 219, 236, 377, 633.  
 — SAMUEL, 490.  
 Hodgson, John, 766.  
 HODGSON, STUART, 2415.  
 HODNEFIELD, JACOB, 24.  
 HOFFMAN, W. J., 1929.  
 HOFFMANN, M. M., 741, 2666.  
 HOFSTETTER, KARL, 3501.  
 HOGUE, A. R., 1557.  
 HJOKUM, 207.  
 HOIL, J. J., 269.  
 HOLAND, H. R., 1669, 1670.  
 HOLDEN, E. S., 1045.  
 — J. F., 1457.  
 — W. C., 178.  
 Holiday. *See* May day.  
 HOLLAND, C. A., 1773.  
 — C. D., 1266.  
 Holland, J. G., 2881.  
 Holland: New England Pilgrim ministers in, 506; 17th century Puritanism in, 506. *See also* Dutch.  
 HOLLANDER, A. N. J. DEN, 951.  
 HOLLEY, A. L., 2975.  
 HOLLEY, M. A., 392.  
 HOLLIDAY, CARL, 2950.  
 HOLLINGWORTH, G. E., 356.  
 Hollises, and Harvard, 2810.  
 HOLLOWAY, EMORY, 2943.  
 HOLMAN, J. L., 104.  
 — W. L., 2064, 2103.  
 Holmes, O. W., 2881, 2884, 2903, 2904.  
 — O. W., jr., 1765, 1766.  
 HOLMES, T. J., 2596.  
 HOLSTEIN, OTTO, 3485.  
 HOLT, R. D., 1853.  
 — W. S., 25, 26, 2279.  
 Holtzinger family, 1924.  
 Home for the aged, Medford, Mass., 1284.  
 Homeward house, Maryland, 1269.  
 Honduras: antiquities, 299; projected Spanish attack upon, 3341. *See also* British Honduras.  
 HONEYMAN, A. V., 658.  
 HONIGSHEIM, PAUL, 287.  
 HOOD, Sir SAMUEL, 710.  
 HOOK, J. W., 2027.  
 Hooke family, 2027.  
 HOOKER, BILL, 1671, 1672.  
 — G. C., 2804.  
 — R. M., 1093.  
 Hooker, Thomas, 506, 541.  
 HOOPES, A. W., 776.  
 — P. R., 2453.  
 HOOTON, E. A., 238.  
 HOOVER, M. B., 1054.  
 Hoover administration, foreign policy of, 2337.  
 Hopi, Spanish contacts with, 1540-1825, 217a.  
 HOPKINS, ESEK, 711.  
 HOPPIN, C. A., 2005.  
 — L. B., 906.  
 HORGAN, PAUL, 952.  
 HORINE, E. F., 2805.  
 HORNER, HENRY, 659, 943.  
 HORNIBROOK, J. L., 2552.  
 Horse-racing, 1483.  
 Horses on the great plains, Spanish, 1596.  
 Horsley and Brastow's Scott River express, 2487.  
 Horticulture, William Penn's interest in, 1854a.  
 HOSKIN, H. G., 1073.  
 Hosmer family, 2010.



- Hospital, military, war of 1812, 757; Philadelphia general, 1743, 2908.  
 HOSTERMAN, A. D., 105.  
 HOTCHKISS, C. F., 1046.  
 — EDWARD, 1047.  
 Hotel, in New York city, 1375.  
 Houckgeest, A. E. van Braam, 1480.  
 Houdon, Jean, 1898.  
 House furnishings, Spanish colonial, 612.  
 Household exhibition, American, 2547.  
 Household utensils, 2554.  
 Housekeeping, in pioneer Minnesota, 1316.  
 Houses: ancient Mexican, 330; colonial Dutch, 1351. *See also* Domestic architecture.  
 Houses, historic: as museums, 459; Georgia, 1137; Maryland, 1206, 1269; Massachusetts, 1275, 1278, 1287, 1291, 1295, 1298; New Hampshire, 1347; New Orleans, Louisiana, 1249; New York city, 1378; New York state, 1410, 1413; Pennsylvania, 566, 1494; Tennessee, 1558, 1565; Virginia, 590, 1624, 1628, 1635. *See also* Buildings, historic, Domestic architecture, Inns, and Taverns.  
 Houston, Peter, 1767.  
 HOWARD, DANIEL, 1094.  
 — M. M., 3219.  
 Howard university medical school, 2803.  
 HOWAY, F. W., 393, 953-958, 1144, 3258.  
 HOWE, D. D., 907.  
 Howe, Ernest, 2685.  
 HOWE, F. T., 2553.  
 — HENRY, 2686.  
 HOWE, J. W., 1682.  
 — Joseph, letters of, 3151.  
 HOWELL, W. B., 3028.  
 HOWIE, W. D., 2565.  
 HOWLAND, A. C., 106.  
 — G. W., 1279.  
 Howlands family, 1930.  
 HOYT, HOMER, 1163.  
 Huasteca, Mex., 268.  
 Hubbard, G. S., 1181.  
 HUBBART, H. C., 777.  
 HUBBELL, J. B., 2933.  
 HUDDLESTON, GEORGE, 2028.  
 Huddleston family, 2028.  
 Hudson Bay, fur trade of, 3260.  
 Hudson river, 2491.  
 Hudson river landings, 1416.  
 Hudson Valley, N. Y., 1382a.  
 Hudson Valley, farm life in, 1382a.  
 Hudson's Bay company: archives of, 3012; chief factor in the Northwest, 1835-1854, 3281; in Oregon, 1473; posts in the Canadian west, 3252, 3254, 3255, 3262; strife between Sir George Simpson and Dr. John McLoughlin, 3284; union with the North West company, 3089.  
 Huerta, Victoriano, 2273.  
 Huggeford, Peter, 1408.  
 Huggeford family, 1408.  
 Hughes, *Archbishop* John, 2665a.  
 HUGHES, R. M., 1783, 2806.  
 — R. O., 433.  
 — RUPERT, 107.  
 — THOMAS, 890.  
 Hughes, Thomas, and the American civil war, 860.  
 Huguenot church, Charleston, S. C., 1897.  
 Huguenots: refugees in America, 472; in Massachusetts, 528; of New Rochelle, N. Y., 557; settlements, in Florida, 1108; South Carolina family, 1543.  
 HUGUET, A., 3058.  
 HULBERT, A. B., 394, 395.  
 Hulbert, John, 679.  
 HULBURT, M. F., 179.  
 HULL, M. P., 2454.  
 — W. C., 357.  
 Hull, *Gen.* William, 763.  
 HULME, E. M., 108.  
 HULTZEN, C. H., 1398.  
 HUME, E. E., 726, 1891.  
 Humor, American graphic, 2851.  
 Humorists, American, 2550.  
 HUMPHREYS, R. A., 521a, 3090.  
 Hungary, Inter-allied military commission to, 1919-1920, 890.  
 HUNGERFORD, E. B., 1280.  
 — HENRY, 413.  
 HUNT, G. W. P., 1016.  
 — LIVINGSTON, 759.  
 — R. M. M., 1854 a.  
 Hunt, W. P., 983.  
 Hunter, J. M., 941.  
 HUNTER, *Mrs.* J. V. R., 760.  
 — R. J., 1501, 1743.  
 Hunter, R. J., 567.  
 HUNTER, R. S., 3119.  
 Hunter, Fort, 1514 a.  
 Hunter, North Dakota, 4131.  
 Hunter and co.'s express, 2514.  
 HUNTINGTON, J. O. S., 2735.  
 Huntington (N. Y.) historical society, 1759.  
 Huntington library, San Marino, Calif., 2546; American Imprints in, 1648-1797, 45; Francis Lieber papers in, 75; Frederick Jackson Turner at, 96; Loudoun papers, 71.  
 Huntley, Sir H. V., 2485.  
 HUNTON, EPPA, 861.  
 Hunton family, 2067.  
 HURJA, E. E., 421.  
 Huron Indians, 3072, 3202.  
 Hurtado de Corcuera, Sebastián, 3520.  
 HUSBAND, JOSEPH, 2520.  
 Hutchins, A. S., 1675.  
 — C. A., 1675.  
 HUTCHINS, E. J., 3091.  
 Hutchins, F. A., 1675.  
 HUTTO, J. R., 1582.  
 HYATT, O. W., 2788.  
 HYDE, C. C., 2280.  
 — G. E., 237, 959.  
 — J. S., 2760.  
 Hyde, Orson, 2760.  
 — W. D., 2840.  
 HYLAN, J. C., 2789.
- I
- Ibáñez, Carlos, 3484.  
 Ibáñez de Echavarrí, Bernardo, 3499.  
 IBOT, ANTONIO, 3342.  
 Ice railway, Montreal and Longueuil, 3110.  
 ICKES, A. W., 960.  
 Idaho, 1149-1151; taxation in, 2530.  
 Illinois, 1152-1184; Camp Butler in civil war days, 841; Catholic beginnings in, 2663; Catholic church in, 1765-1844, 2657; Catholic history of, 2663; Catholic vicar general at Kaskaskia, 1786-1789,

- 2658; congressman and senator from, 1858; criminology in, 2384; Evangelical Lutheran church in Bloomington, 2693; farmer during the civil war, journal of, 870; first printers of, 2614; Indian mounds in, 206; Indians of, 164; Lincoln and Douglas in, 774; Methodism in, 2705; Mormons in, 2711; prehistoric mounds in, 206, 211; pre-history of, 164; printing in, 2617; Protestant Episcopal bishop of (De Koven), 2731; Protestant Episcopal church in, 1834-1837, 2726; senators from, 881, 1858. Illinois central railroad, 2497, 2509.
- Illinois country: Clark's campaign in, 1778, 647, 659, 666; Jesuit missions of, 624.
- Illinois Indians, Great village of, 620.
- Illumination, methods of, 2549.
- "Illustriana Kansas," 1214.
- Impeachment: of the governor of Texas, 1917, 2410; trial of Justice Samuel Chase, 1804-1806, 1719.
- Imperial ideas of the American revolution, 673.
- Imperialism, American, 430.
- Implements, industrial, 2558; of war, *see* Spear-points.
- Imprints: American, 1648-1797, 45; California Spanish, 1835-1846, 1044; earliest Mississippi imprint, 2611; Kentucky medical, 2599; South Carolina, 1731-1740, 32.
- Immigrants, Swedish, Americanization of, 2572.
- Incas, 308c; art of, 312, 326; music of, 278.
- Independence, Colo., 1072.
- Independence, Declaration of. *See* Declaration of Independence.
- Independent Congregational church, Charleston, S. C., 2171.
- Independent treasury, United States, 789.
- Index to genealogical periodicals, 1892, 1919.
- Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 48-56.
- Indian place-names on Lake Ontario, 3074.
- Indian reservation, Wichita, 1451.
- Indian Territory, 1457, 1461, 1462.
- Indian wars, etc., 220; Apache battle, 1876, 937; Colorado's last, 1079; engagement in Oregon Territory, 1865, 904; in Texas, 1868-1882, 1591; last uprising in the United States, 991; on the southern plains, 959; outbreak in Colorado, 1887, 1079; outbreaks in Utah, 1849-1864, 909; Pequot war, 542; troubles in Wyoming, 1872-1874, 1681; uprising at Wounded Knee, 1890, 991. *See also* Black Hawk war, and Little Big Horn, battle of.
- Indiana, 1185-1197; archaeology of, 159; biography, 1757, 1868, 1878; church of the United Brethren in Christ in, 2682; Clark's campaign, 1778, 647; educational provisions of the constitution of, 2786; Endicott's of, 2000; history of, the high school teacher and, 151; Indian removal from, 1835-1858, 794; Indian village of Pokagon, 932; Indians of, 217; oldest Methodist church in, 2704; regiment in the civil war, 858; revolutionary period in, 105; Vincennes memorial bridge, 943; voluntary military companies in, 946.
- Indiana history conference, 1191.
- Indiana state library, manuscripts in, 77.
- Indians, 214-263; agent to, on the upper Platte, 1855-1861, 776; agriculture of, 17; allies of the British, French and Indian war, 498; Apache, 944; as a factor in the war of 1812, 758; captivity among, in 1675, 527; charity school for, Eleazar Wheelock's, 2825; Chief (Black Hawk), 949; chief (Cassino), 994; chief (of the Walla Wallas), 988; chief (Sitting Bull), 228; council with, in the Old Northwest, 1793, 750; distinguished, homes of, 927; federal relations with, 1774-1788, 672; in American literature, 2871; in Canada, 239, 3045; in Canada, speech by, 1883, 3202; in Canadian literature, 3234; in Florida, claim for cattle killed by, 1816, 1116; in Kansas, missions to, 1226; in Lancaster county, Pa., 1509; in New France, 3072; in Oklahoma, 1450, 1451, 1454, 1458-1460, 1462; in Oklahoma, tribal records of, 60; in the far Northwest, 977; in the Illinois country, 620; in the Illinois country, Jesuit missions to, 624, 625; in the Old Southwest, expedition against, 1761, 619; in the South, Federal management of, 1789-1826, 737; influence on the history of Texas, 1589; language, first periodical in, 2618; language, works in or regarding, 1624-1672, 3354; lodge, 1219; massacre of Pennsylvania rangers by, 1780, 1523; massacre of whites by, in Iowa, 1867, 1206; medicine, in British Columbia, 3276; mounds, in Iowa, 1210; occupancy of Virginia, 162; of Cape Cod, Mass., apostle to, 534; of Illinois, prehistoric, 164; of the southern plains, 959; pipes, of Texas, 180; question in Congress and in Kansas, 1864-1870, 2579; relations between Negroes and, 2586; relics of the Colorado region, 1065; removals, 227, 794, 921, 940; resistance to the advancing white frontier, 985; school for, 1454; skulls, 242; Spanish policy in regard to, in the West Indies and Mexico, 3361, 3420; town in Pennsylvania, 1528; treaties with, 1816-1818, 938; trail in Indiana, 1197; trails, Ohio, 1449; tribal government of, 1460; tribal records, 60; village in Indiana, 932; village site in Canada, 156; Virginia trade with, 1753-1776, 586.
- Indias, Consejo de, 3359.
- Indies, Spanish: gold of, 3333; opening of ocean routes to, 3337; political and economic administration of, 3316; Roman church in, 3316. *See also* New Spain.
- Industrial civilization in the United States, 878.
- Industrial revolution, unemployment in relation to, 2532.
- Industrialism. *See* Machine age.
- Industry, 2437-2486; American beet sugar, 2437; banana, in the Caribbean, 3316; beef canning, in Oregon, 1471; cattle, *see* Cattle industry; century of progress of, 413; charcoal iron, in Ohio, 1447; colonial iron, 466, 468; iron, in Ohio, 1441; iron, in Pennsylvania, 1485, 1486; sugar, 2422; sugar beet, 2419; textile, 1867a; tobacco, 2429. *See also* Commerce, Fisheries, Manufactures, and Shipping industry.
- Infantry: drill, 2207; Lancaster, Pa., company, 1530; operations in the world war, 907, 919; regiment, U. S. army, 2204.
- INGALS, C. F., 1166.
- INGHAM, C. S., 2029.
- SAMUEL, 2029.
- Ingham county, Mich., 1303.
- Ingham family, 2029.
- Inglis, Charles, 3174.
- INMAN, S. G., 3316.
- INNERARITY, JOHN, 1112.
- INNIS, H. A., 2455, 3092, 3220.
- Inns of court, Southern members of, 477.
- Institutions, educational, 2796-2832.
- Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América, 375.

- Instruments, musical, 2960.  
 Insurance. *See* Life insurance, and marine insurance.  
 Insurrection, in Jamaica, 3430. *See also* Rebellion, and Revolutions.  
 Intelligence service, world war: American, 890b; German naval, officer in, 894.  
 Intestacy law, Connecticut, 540.  
 Intellectual: cooperation between the Americas, 3316; life in the early 19th century, 1777.  
 Inter-allied military mission to Hungary, 1919-1920, 890.  
 Inter-American relations: diplomatic correspondence of the United States relating to, 2300; generalizations on, 3316; intellectual cooperation, 3316. *See also* International American conferences, and Pan Americanism.  
 International: adjudications, 2304; affairs since 1914, 889; aspects of bimetallicism, 2309; boundary disputes, maps as evidence in, 2280; boundary line, Mexico-United States, 2324; consortium for a loan to China, 1913, 2270; debts, *see* Debts; finance, *see* Fiscal intervention, Foreign investments, and Loans; peace, efforts toward, to 1846, 2271; peace-time conferences, 1904-1914, 2232; philanthropy, 2317; relations, 1919-1932, 29; trade, *see* Most-favored-nation clause, Reciprocity, and Tariff.  
 International American conferences, 2298. *See also* Pan American conference.  
 International arbitration: Anglo-American, of title to islands in Passamaquoddy Bay and the Bay of Fundy, 2304; Geneva, 1872-1874, 2264; Leticia dispute, 3490, 3491, 3494; Venezuelan, Cleveland and, 2328. *See also* Peace movements, and World court.  
 "International bibliography of historical sciences", 25, 26.  
 International congress of Americanists, 25th, 1932, 87, 141, 143.  
 International congress of historical sciences, 7th, 82a.  
 International labor office, American relations with, 2307.  
 International law, significance of early discoveries in, 371.  
 Internationalism, 2232.  
 Interparliamentary union, 2245a.  
 Intervention: of Europe in America, 2267; of the United States in Nicaragua, 2205, 2214, 2277.  
 Invention, submarine equipped with torpedo, 1745.  
 Inventions, as a social manifestation, 413.  
 Inventor: of kodak features, 1767; of submarine, *see* Fulton. *See also* Edison.  
 Investments in China, American, 2323.  
 Inyo county, Calif., 1029.  
 Iowa, 1198-1213; beginnings of printing in, 2610; Catholic bishop of Dubuque, 2761; child welfare research station, 1917-1933, 2566; communistic settlements in, 2415, 2418; legislation, 1880-1900, 2402; political changes in state government of, 2403; State university of, 2566; Supreme court of, appeals to the U. S. Supreme court, 2383; Swedish Baptist work in, 2649; temperance and political leader in, 1741; torpedo boat built at Dubuque, 1891-1894, 887.  
 Irish, J. P., 1206.  
 Irish: activities in the South, 963; leaders in Canada, 3024. *See also* Fenian troubles.  
 Ironclad warships, 2188, 2191.  
 Iron industry: colonial, 468, 468; in the North, 466; Ohio, 2481, 2458; manufacture in western Pennsylvania, 2443; plantations of early Pennsylvania, 2442.  
 Iroquois Indians, 232, 3045, 3072; place-names on Lake Ontario, 3074.  
 Irrigation, in the Arkansas valley, 2434.  
 Irvine family, 1933.  
 IRVING, WASHINGTON, 2906.  
 Irving, Washington, 2905-2908; travels in the Southwest, 1455.  
 ISELY, BLISS, 1219.  
 Isle of Wight county, Va., 2178.  
 Isle Royale, inhabitants of, 3072.  
 Italian traveler in the United States, 380, 381.  
 Italians, in Washington's time, 660.  
 Italy, American travelers in, 660.  
 ITZEN, MARTIN, 1009.  
 Itzaes, 329.  
 IZIKOWITZ, K. G., 288.
- J**
- JACKSON, A. T., 180, 192.  
 ——— ANDREW, 1768.  
 Jackson, Andrew: correspondence of, 789; home of (Hermitage), 1552; letters of, 1768; presidential campaign of 1828, 2372; the border captain, 1769.  
 ——— Andrew (son), 1768.  
 JACKSON, D. C., 2967.  
 ——— G. P., 2951, 2952.  
 ——— G. S., 2953.  
 Jackson, Hall, 1769a.  
 JACKSON, JOSEPH, 1502-1504.  
 ——— L. W., 862.  
 ——— R. L., 1769a.  
 Jackson, Rachel, 1768.  
 JACKSON, W. C., 1419.  
 Jackson county, Ohio, 1441.  
 JACOBUS, D. L., 1919, 1938a, 1967, 1974, 2061, 2111-2111d.  
 JACQUES, NOBBERT, 3471.  
 JAFFE, L. L., 2281.  
 Jamaica: insurrection in, 1862, 3430; pirates, 616.  
 JAMES, A. P., 109, 1505.  
 ——— MARQUIS, 1769.  
 ——— W. F., 1048.  
 James, William, 2833.  
 James river, Va., 162.  
 JAMESON, J. F., 65, 789.  
 Jamestown, No. Dak., 1434.  
 Jamestown, R. I., 1540.  
 JAMIESON, H. C., 3265.  
 JANE, CECIL, 358.  
 Janney, S. S., 911.  
 Janson, Kristofer, 2745.  
 JANVIER, MEREDITH, 1267.  
 Japan, dispute with China, relation of the United States to, 2332.  
 Japanese: activity in Lower California, 1912, 2236; settlement in Brazil, 3472. *See also* Orientals.  
 Jaramillo, Juan, 377.  
 JARRELL, H. M., 2931.  
 JARRETT, L. H., 1145.  
 Jarves, J. J., 1770.  
 JARVIS, ABRAHAM, 2736.  
 JASINSKI, J. Z., 2667.  
 Jasper, Tex., 1597.

- Jasper county, Ia., 1212.  
 Jay, John, correspondence, 1771.  
 Jay, Peter, 2791.  
 Jefferson, Joseph, 1684.  
 JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 1774.  
 Jefferson, Thomas, 1772-1779; and the New Deal, 2398; and the Virginia capitol, 1616.  
 JEFFERSON, WAYLAND, 2162.  
 Jefferson county, Ky., 1235, 2115.  
 "Jeffersonian", copperhead newspaper, 766.  
 JENKINS, A. H., 2690.  
 — A. R., 2690.  
 — C. F., 2426.  
 — J. C., 2499.  
 JENES, C. N., 2030.  
 — W. L., 1699.  
 Jenks family, 2030.  
 JENNESS, DIAMOND, 238.  
 — EILEEN, 239.  
 JENNINGS, G. P., 1095.  
 — W. W., 742.  
 Jersey City, N. J., 1359, 1901.  
 JERVEY, E. H., 2169.  
 Jervis, J. B., 2511.  
 Results: Canadian, and the fur trade, 3063; expulsion from Paraguay, 3499, 3501; in Lower California, 3381; in South America, 1708-1715, 3352; missionaries in Pennsylvania, pioneer, 2662; missionary expeditions into Lower California, 3328; missions of the Illinois country, 1678-1763, 624; priest, 2665.  
 Jesup, Fort, La., 1250.  
 Jett family, 2031.  
 Jew defender of French Canada, 496.  
 JEWETT, A. E., 2126.  
 Jews: American, Zionism and, 2583; in Chicago, 2576; in the Antilles, to the 17th century, 3451.  
 JILLSON, W. R., 1104, 1233, 1234, 1695.  
 Jillson, W. R., 35.  
 Jobin, Louis, 3108.  
 JOCHELSON, WALDEMAR, 240.  
 JOEL, BERTHA, 55.  
 Jogues, Isaac, 3078a.  
 JOHL, M. G., 2503.  
 JOHN, W. C., 1892.  
 Johns, James, 2629.  
 Johns Hopkins university, 2910.  
 JOHNSON, A. P., 1930.  
 Johnson, Alfred, 1780.  
 — Alvin, 417.  
 — Andrew, 1781.  
 JOHNSON, CECIL, 1113.  
 — CLIFTON, 1074, 1151, 1605, 1645, 1679.  
 — E. A., 2581.  
 — G. G., 1422, 1423.  
 — G. W., 828.  
 Johnson, H. T., 764.  
 JOHNSON, R. H., 873, 1506.  
 — SAMUEL, 2807.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 2791.  
 JOHNSON, T. M., 890b.  
 Johnson, T. S., 1782.  
 JOHNSON, W. S., 3192.  
 Johnson, William, 1473.  
 JOHNSON, Sir WILLIAM, 712.  
 Johnson, Sir William, 487; papers of, 1399.  
 JOHNSON, Z. T., 1130.  
 Johnston, J. E., 1783.  
 JOHNSTON, J. H., 806.  
 Johnston, John, and brothers, 2858.  
 JOHNSTON, V. K., 3030, 3150.  
 JOHNSTONE, W. J., 1795.  
 Johnstown (Pa.) flood, 1498, 1511.  
 Joliet, Louis, 3057.  
 Jol6, P. I., 3520.  
 Jones, Andrew, 1784.  
 — Anson, 1784.  
 JONES, C. F., 428, 439, 3316.  
 — C. K., 3296, 3316.  
 — E. A., 807.  
 — F. D., 1546.  
 — G. M., 2995.  
 — G. T., 2456.  
 — H. M., 2937.  
 — HOWARD, 241.  
 Jones, Jacob, 2862.  
 JONES, M. B., 2954.  
 — MAUDE, 1144.  
 — R. L., 2282, 2283.  
 — R. M., 2808.  
 — S. B., 2967.  
 Jones, T. ap Catesby, 1785, 2192.  
 JONES, T. F., 2809.  
 Jones, W. L., 1786.  
 JONES, W. P., 1281.  
 Jones family, 2067.  
 JORDAN, P. D., 1203, 1969, 2597.  
 JORDON, WILFRED, 1931.  
 JOSEPH, BEA, 52.  
 Journalism: American, a phase of, 2597; in the Philippine Islands, 3521. *See also* Newspapers.  
 JOYCE, J. W., 1470.  
 Juan de Fuca, Strait of, 376.  
 Juan Fernandez islands, 3485.  
 JUDAH, C. B., 480.  
 JUDD, C. H., 413.  
 Judge, a great American, 1848.  
 Judges: in the English colonies in America, 484; methods of selecting, 2393; Missouri, 1689; of the Province of Quebec, 3204; selection of, in New York, 2392.  
 Judicial aspects of foreign relations, 2281.  
 Judicial: history, of Iowa, 1212; organization of the Province of Quebec, 3204; records, Spanish, of Louisiana, 73; system, federal, 2387a. *See also* Courts, and Law.  
 Judiciary: in the English colonies in America, 484; methods of appointments to, 2393; New York, appointments to, 2392.  
 JULIAN, G. W., 795.  
 Julian, G. W., letters of, 795.  
 Julien, Denis, 962.  
 Jumonville, Sieur de, 494.  
 Junior order united American mechanics, 2539.  
 JUSSEURAND, J. J., 2284.  
 Justice, administration of, Province of Quebec, 3202.  
*See also* Lynchings, and Vigilantes.

## K

- KAEMPFERT, WALDEMAR, 413.  
 KAHLE, PAUL, 360.  
 Kahoolawe, Hawaiian Islands, 1146.  
 Kalamazoo college, 2801.  
 KALM, PETER, 3.  
 KANE, JOHN, 2305.

- Kansas, 1214-1227; Catholic education in, 1836-1838, 2655; history teaching in, 99; Indian question in, 1864-1870, 2579; pioneer printing in, 2603; newspapers and periodicals, 27.  
 Kansas Illustriana society, 1214.  
 Kansas state historical society, 27.  
 "Kansas and Nebraska," E. E. Hale's book entitled, 1215.  
 Karch, C. A. 1787.  
 KARRAKER, C. H., 588, 3343.  
 KARTOZIAN, A. A., 110.  
 Kaskaskia, Ill., 625, 2658.  
 "Kearsarge," battle with the "Alabama," 830.  
 KEATING, M., 3161.  
 KEELER, V. D., 1441, 2458.  
 KEELTY, F. J., 3442.  
 Keene, Josiah, 2444.  
 KEIDEL, G. C., 28.  
 Kelmer, Samuel, 3428.  
 KEISER, ALBERT, 2871.  
 Keith family, 1939.  
 Kekchi, 319.  
 KELLER, A. G., 2845.  
 Keller, Helen, 1682.  
 KELLER, I. C., 2928.  
 KELLEY, A. R., 3193, 3194.  
 KELLOGG, D. Z., 2108.  
 — L. C., 1297a.  
 — W. G., 1853.  
 Kellogg pact, 2297.  
 KELLY, CHARLES, 961, 962.  
 — J. C., 1600.  
 — J. F., 1096.  
 — M. C., 2500.  
 Kelly family, 2048.  
 KELSAY, I. T., 2372.  
 KELSEY, R. W., 1518a.  
 KELTY, M. G., 454.  
 Kemble, Fanny, 1517, 1788.  
 KEMBLE, J. H., 1049.  
 KEMP, FRANCES, 2921a.  
 — L. W., 1583.  
 Keen, W. W., 2986.  
 KENDALL, L. C., 1251, 1252.  
 Kendall, S. A., 1789.  
 Kennebunk, Me., 1259.  
 Kennedy, E. B., 1057.  
 KENNEDY, J. E., 2938.  
 — M. L., 3268.  
 — T. J., 3360.  
 KENNELLY, A. E., 2981a.  
 KENNER, SUMNER, 1893.  
 KENNEY, J. F., 3093.  
 KENNY, MICHAEL, 963.  
 Kenosha county, Wis., 1673.  
 Kensico, N. Y., 684.  
 KENT, A. S., 2032.  
 Kent genealogy, 2032.  
 Kent Island, Md., 578.  
 Kenton, Simon, 1438.  
 Kentucky. 1228-1245; biography, 1695, 1696, 1753; Ebenezer Presbytery, minutes of, 2717; genealogy, 2114-2117; great lawyers of, 2395; history, writings of W. B. Jillson on, 35; journal of trip to, 1810, 386; Louis Philippe in, 736; medical imprints, 2599; pioneer physician of, 2980; railroad in, 2480; revolutionary period in, 105; school in, 1801, 2780.  
 Keogh-Bismarck stage route, 971.  
 KEPNER, C. D., 3316.  
 KEPPEL, F. P., 2776.  
 KERBEY, MCFALL, 422.  
 KERR, J. A., 3269.  
 — J. L., 2502.  
 — W. B., 3005, 3160.  
 KEYES, ELIZABETH, 396.  
 — H. E., 2459.  
 Keyser family, 2048.  
 KIANG, KANG-HU, 289.  
 Kickapoos, 1450.  
 Kidd, Captain, 481.  
 KIDD, G. E., 242, 243.  
 KIDDER, A. V., 88.  
 Killarney, Manitoba, 3273.  
 KILLIP, E. P., 3488.  
 KIMBALL, FISKE, 413, 2461-2463.  
 — MARIE, 1775.  
 KIMMEL, W. G., 111, 112.  
 KING, B. S., 2503.  
 — E. T., 1932.  
 — G. H., 3427.  
 — G. H. S., 2052.  
 — STANLEY, 2505.  
 King and Queen county, Va., 593.  
 King George county, Va., 2184.  
 King Louis, Philippe, 736.  
 "Kingdom of Canada," 2333.  
 KINGDON, E. G., 1075.  
 Kingman family, 2033.  
 King's college: first degree of bachelor of medicine conferred at, 1771; president of, 2730.  
 KINGSBURY, S. M., 589.  
 KINGSTON, C. S., 1646.  
 Kingston, Ont., 3211, 3217. *See also* Fort Frontenac.  
 KINKAD, L. J., 1235.  
 KINNAIRD L. B., 3344.  
 Kino, Eusebio, 634, 3381.  
 KINTZEL, W., 3472.  
 Kip family, 1980.  
 Kissam, Samuel, 1771.  
 Kit Carson county, Colo., 1073.  
 KITE, E. S., 661.  
 Kitsap county, Wash., 1653.  
 KLINE, J. S., 1507.  
 Klondike gold rush, 1007, 1008, 1011.  
 KNAUSS, J. O., 1114.  
 KNICKERBOCKER, W. S., 2903.  
 Knights family, 2034.  
 KNISTER, RAYMOND, 3221.  
 KNITTLE, R. M., 2463, 2464.  
 Know-nothing party, 2366.  
 Knowles family, 2035.  
 Knowlton, Charles, 2987.  
 KNOX, D. W., 761.  
 Knox, Henry, 667, 678.  
 KNOX, J. H. M., 1894.  
 KOCH, G. A., 743.  
 Kodaks, 1767.  
 KONKLE, B. A., 744.  
 KONWISER, H. M., 1584.  
 Kootenay valley, 3287.  
 Korea, relations with China, the United States and, 1885-1887, 2314.  
 Kothmann family, 2036.  
 KOUWENHOVEN, J. A., 504.  
 KRAUCH, E. W., 2695.  
 KRAUS, C. A., 2967.



KRAUS, MICHAEL, 550.  
 Krekel, Arnold, 1689.  
 KREY, A. C., 113, 440.  
 KRIEGER, H. W., 290.  
 Kromme Elleboog, 1382a.  
 KROUT, J. A., 441, 448, 550.  
 KRÜGER, F. K., 890.  
 KRUEGER, L. B., 2521.  
 Krum Elbow. *See* Kromme Elleboog.  
 KRUMBHAR, E. B., 2968.  
 Kuechlein family, 1924.  
 KUHLMAN, A. F., 114, 115.  
 Kuhn family, 2037.  
 KULP, V. H., 1766.  
 KUO, PING-CHIA, 2285.  
 KUPER, T. F., 1775a.  
 KURTZ, C. M., 1672.  
 KUTAK, R. I., 1341.  
 KUYKENDALL, R. S., 1144.

## L

LABAREE, L. W., 1097.  
 LA BÉDOYÈRE, MICHAEL DE, 662a.  
 Labor, 2532-2535; American relations with the International labor office, 1919-1932, 2307; progress of, 413; question in Hawaii, contract, 1147.  
 Labrador: fisheries, 1736-1738, 3072; visit of John Scolvus to, about 1476, 364.  
 LA BRUÈRE, M. B. DE, 3195.  
 LA CHAPELLE. *See* PASSERAT DE LA CHAPELLE.  
 La Chesnaye, Charles Aubert de, 3072.  
 Lacille, Jacques, 3101.  
 La Corne, Fort à, 3248.  
 La Croix-Nord, I. Trunel de, 3202.  
 Lafayette, Marquis de, 662a, 1790, 1791; land ventures of, 1246.  
 Lafayette, the Escadrille, 914.  
 LAGUNA, FEDERICA DE, 182.  
 Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, baron de, 361.  
 LAHRBAS, LLOYD, 964.  
 LAIDLER, H. W., 2465.  
 LAKE, E. E., 2286.  
 — W. S., 2522.  
 Lake Erie battle of, 1813, 757.  
 Lake Mendota, Wis., 1660.  
 Lake Ontario, Iroquois place-names on, 3074.  
 Lakotans, 262.  
 LAMBERT, I. O., 2038.  
 — JACQUES, 2357.  
 Lambert family, 2038.  
 LAMONT, T. W., 1732.  
 LANCASTER, R. A., 590, 1628.  
 Lancaster, Pa., 1512, 1530, 1532, 1533, 2167.  
 Lancaster county, Nebr., 2144.  
 Lancaster county, Pa., 563, 760, 1483, 1500, 1508, 1509, 1513, 1525, 1528-1533.  
 LANCIOT, GUSTAVE, 3059, 3072, 3150.  
 LAND, W. G., 2838, 2839, 2969.  
 Land: allotment among the Oklahoma Indians, 1459, 1460; conveyance system in British West Florida, 1113; grants in Canada, 3100; policies in colonial Maryland, 579; policy, Canadian, 3088, 3099, 3100; reform, and unemployment, 1837-1862, 2428; speculation in, Scioto land company, 746; speculation in the Ohio valley, 101; speculations of General Lafayette, in Louisiana, 1246; specu-

lators in Florida, 1816-1817, 1112; survey, Iowa, 1844, 1108; survey, of Kentucky, 1775, 1233; titles in Pennsylvania, 18th century, 561; vacant, preferential treatment of the actual settler in the disposition of, 2433; values in Chicago, 1163; western, problem of, in the Continental congress, 701, 735. *See also* Irrigation, and Public lands.  
 Land company, Ohio, 1233; Scioto, 746. *See also* Susquehanna company.  
 Land records, Baltimore county, Md., 1673, 583, 1772, 584.  
 LANDERS, E. M., 1585.  
 LANDIS, C. K., 1356.  
 — D. B., 1508.  
 — D. H., 1509.  
 Landmarks: of colonial Maryland, 1266; Southampton, Long Island, 1414. *See also* Historic buildings, Historic houses, and Historic sites.  
 LONDON, FRED, 829.  
 LANGER, W. L., 29.  
 LANGFELD, W. R., 2907.  
 LANGHORN, JOHN, 3222.  
 Langhorn, John, letters of, 3222.  
 LANGHORST, W. B., 745.  
 LANGLOIS, Général, 366a.  
 LANGSAM, W. C., 889.  
 Language, Indian, works in, 1524-1572, 3354.  
 LANGWORTHY, EDWARD, 713.  
 Lanier, Sidney, 2884, 2909-2915.  
 LANNING, J. T., 609.  
 Lannuier, C. H., 2476.  
 LANZA, C. H., 908, 909.  
 La Plata, Argentina: International congress of Americanists at, 1932, 3311, 3315; viceroy and captain general of, 3326.  
 La Plaza de los Leones, 1085.  
 LAPOINTE, L. A., 3196.  
 LAPRADE, W. T., 116.  
 LA PRADÈLLE, PAUL DE, 3466, 3489, 3491.  
 Lapwal mission press, 2593.  
 Laramie, Wyo., 1678.  
 LAEMOUR, W. G., 2511.  
 La Roche, Marquis de, 3059.  
 LARPENTEUR, CHARLES, 965.  
 LARSEN, A. J., 1319.  
 LARZELERE, C. S., 244.  
 LASPLACES, ALBERTO, 3512.  
 Las Vegas, N. Mex., 1366, 1368.  
 Latané, Mrs. Susan, 2095.  
 Latin America: archives and manuscript collections, 3305-3310; bibliography, 3290-3305; colonial period, 1650-1810, 3325-3365; discovery and conquest, 3318-3324; historiography, 3311-3315; maps relating to 3303; national period, 1880-1933, 3379; recent books on, 3300; revolutionary period, 3366-3378. *See also* Hispanic America and Spanish America.  
 La Tour, Charles de, 3050.  
 LAUBACH, J. H., 910, 2211.  
 LAUBER, A. W., 712.  
 Lauberivière, Mgr de, 3072.  
 LAUGHLIN, J. L., 2523.  
 LAUMBACH, VERNA, 1368.  
 Laurens, Henry, 1792.  
 Lausanne agreement, 1832, 2347.  
 LAUVRIÈRE, EMILE, 3060.  
 LAVACHERY, HENRI, 291.  
 Laval, François de Montmorency, Bishop, 3200.

- La Valinlière, *Father*, Pierre Huet de, 2658.  
 La Veuille family, 1922.  
 LAVENDER, G. J., 2676.  
 La Venne Desperriers, J.-M. de, 3072.  
 La Vérendrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, *Sieur* de, 338, 3077.  
 Lavezares, Guido, 3519.  
 Law, S. A., 1793.  
 Law, 2383-2395; and the American revolution, 673; case, history of, written by Abraham Lincoln, 1809; century of progress of, 413; Connecticut intestacy, 540; criminal, in colonial New York, 553; enforcement of, *see* Vigilantes; John Marshall in, 2257. *See also* Bar, Blackstone's commentaries, Court records, Legal education, Legal history, and Trials.  
 Law school, Litchfield, 2386.  
 LAWLER, T. B., 442.  
 Lawless days in the old West, 974.  
 Lawrence, E. Y., 1201.  
 LAWRENCE, G. W., 1933.  
 — RUTH, 1934.  
 Lawrence family, 1938a; of Massachusetts, 1278.  
 Lawrence party of Pike's Peak, 1858, 1066.  
 Laws: California, 1848, 1028; Federal, 1874-1891, 2388; nullification of, 768; of Canada, attempts to change, 1766-1767, 3090; of Nova Scotia, 3158; power of the courts to declare unconstitutional, 2353, 2357. *See also* Legislation.  
 LAWSON, E. B., 1262.  
 Lawson family, 2039.  
 Lawsuit, in Louisiana during the French regime, 1253.  
 LAWTON, J. J., 2072.  
 Lawyers: Kentucky, 2395; phases of Washington's life of interest to, 1893; Southern members of the Inns of court, 477.  
 LEACH, M. A., 565.  
 Leach family, 1922, 2092.  
 LEACOCK, STEPHEN, 361, 397, 2894.  
 Leadville, Colo., 1072.  
 League of Nations, co-operation of the United States with, 2242.  
 LEAK, R. R., 2704.  
 Lear, Tobias, 1881.  
 LEAVITT, C. T., 2466.  
 Lebanon, Tenn., 2718.  
 Lecompton constitution, 784.  
 LEDYARD, E. M., 966.  
 Lee, Arthur, 1797, 2238.  
 LEE, I. C., 2040.  
 — R. E., 1796.  
 Lee, R. E., 522, 1684, 1794-1796; and the Gettysburg campaign, 849; birthplace of, 1613.  
 LEE, R. W., 2467.  
 Lee county, Ill., 1166.  
 Lee family, 2040.  
 Lee family, of Virginia, ancestral home of, 1634.  
 LEECH, C. A., 1309.  
 Lefebvre, Gervais, 3072.  
 Legal: education at Dalhousie law school, 3171; ideas of the American revolution, 673; restrictions on Chinese in English speaking countries, 2248.  
 Legal history: Ohio, 2389; writing and study of, 148. *See also* Bar, Law, and Judicial system.  
 Le Gentil de Rosmorduc, René Hyacinth, 3072.  
 LEGER, Sister MARY CELESTE, 443.  
 Legion of Honor, 2771.  
 Legislation: Canadian banking, 3035; divorce, in colonial Pennsylvania, 569; Iowa, 1888-1900, 2402; Maryland, 1752-1754, 581; radical, 1890-1899, 2413; regarding futures trading in agricultural commodities, 2427. *See also* Laws.  
 Legislative interference with private property, 483.  
 Legislature of Vermont, 2411.  
 LEH, L. L., 245.  
 LEHMAN, LUCIEN, 1914.  
 LEHMANN, WALTER, 292.  
 LEHMANN-NITSCHKE, ROBERT, 292a.  
 LEIBBRANDT, GEORG, 2701.  
 LEIGHTON, G. R., 2963.  
 — M. I., 1346.  
 LEKACHMANN, CHARLOTTE, 1668.  
 LELAND, W. G., 714.  
 Le Loutre, *Abbe*, 3175.  
 LEMAY, HUGOLIN, 3006.  
 Le Moine, F. J., 815.  
 Lenape archaeology, 193.  
 Lennoxville, Quebec, 3186.  
 Leonard, A. G., 2841.  
 — Abiel, 1798.  
 LEONARD, I. A., 3345.  
 Leopoldine foundation, 2673.  
 Lepine, Ambroise, 3269.  
 Le Roy family, 2041.  
 Lesseps, Ferdinand de, 3414.  
 Lesser Antilles, 3421.  
 LE SUEUR, W. D., 333.  
 LETHBRIDGE, M. W., 2158.  
 Leticia dispute, 3490, 3491, 3494.  
 LETURIA, PEDRO, 3513.  
 Leverett, Mary, 2818.  
 LEVESON-GOWER, R. H. G., 3012.  
 LEVI, K. E., 2412.  
 LEVILLIER, ROBERTO, 3321.  
 LEVINE, A. A., 444.  
 LÉVINE, J. O., 3439.  
 LEVINE, Robert, 1260.  
 LEVINSON, RAE, 52.  
 Lévis, Quebec, 3202.  
 LEWIN, EVANS, 3007.  
 LEWIS, ANNA, 1458.  
 — C. L., 2213.  
 — E. E., 2533.  
 — F. T., 2810.  
 Lewis, Henry, 995.  
 LEWIS, J. F., 1868a.  
 — M. W., 967.  
 — OSCAR, 2934.  
 Lewis, Robert, 1889.  
 — Capt. William, 1799.  
 Lewis and Clark expedition, 739, 740.  
 Lewis county, W. Va., 2187.  
 Lewis county, Wash., 1656.  
 Lewis family, 2067.  
 Lewisburg, Pa., 1492.  
 LEWISOHN, LUDWIG, 2898.  
 Lexington and Ohio railroad, 2489.  
 L'HOMMEDIU, Ezra, 1799a.  
 L'HOMMEDIU, W. A., 1799a.  
 LIBBY, C. T., 2119.  
 Liberalism in Connecticut, rise of, 1828-1860, 1100.  
 Liberia, 2329.  
 Liberty, religious. *See* Religious liberty.  
 Librarian of Congress, "Report" of, 1952-1953, 65.

- Libraries: Huntington library, San Marino, Calif., 2546; John H. Wrenn library, University of Texas, 2541.
- Library association, London, 48.
- Library of Congress: archives of the Russian church in Alaska in, 57; journals of the Continental congress in, 735; manuscripts relating to American history and copies from the foreign archives, 65.
- LIDDELL HART, B. H., 910a.
- Lieber, Francis, papers of, 75.
- Life and manners, 2547-2550; an old French New Year's custom, 989; Dutch and English colonial life on Long Island, 554; in Minnesota, 1325; in old St. Louis, Mo., 1330; in the country, in the eighties, 1303; May day celebration, 1532; period from 1914 to 1918, 915. *See also* Amusements, Bicycle era, Farm life, Frontier life, House furnishings, Pioneer life, Puritanic influence, and Social life.
- Life insurance in Iowa, 1208.
- LIGHTFOOT, Mrs. W. B., 863.
- LIGHTHALL, W. D., 293.
- Lighthouses, Nantucket, Mass., 1296.
- Lighting. *See* Illumination.
- LILLY, J. K., 2962.
- Lima, Peru, 3338.
- LIMESBURNER, GRACE, 1964.
- Limington, Me., 2118.
- Limolou, the name, 3202.
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, 1809.
- Lincoln, Abraham, 1684, 1801-1827; and Douglas, 774; as author of general order of the War dept. regarding the death of S. A. Douglas, 1861, 840; chronology of his activities, 1854-1861, 1801; compensated emancipation plan of, 838a; in Richmond, April 1865, 836; law partnership of, 2394; memorial to, 1164, 1165, 1172, 1180; presidency, 821; writings of, 423.
- LINCOLN, D. W., 437.
- J. T., 2468-2470.
- M. H., 398.
- Lincoln, Waldo, 1827.
- Lincoln conspiracy trial, 2385.
- Lincoln historical research foundation, 1810.
- Lincoln family, 2042.
- Lincoln village, Century of progress, Chicago, 1824.
- Lincoln's administration: postmaster general during, 782; secretary of the interior in, 1868.
- LINDLEY, HARLOW, 117.
- LINDQUIST, M. L., 1325.
- LINDSAY, CHARLES, 1680.
- Lindsay, Vachel, 2916, 2917.
- LINDSLEY, E. E., 2811.
- LINGLEY, C. R., 453.
- LINK, J. T., 1342.
- LINSLEY, G. T., 2769.
- Linthicum, J. C., 1828.
- LIPPINCOTT, H. M., 566.
- LIPPMAN, WALTER, 2287.
- LIPPS, O. H., 246.
- LIPSETT-SKINNER, GENEVIEVE, 3197.
- Liquor question: in Iowa, 1208; in Massachusetts, 2565; in the South, 2560. *See also* Prohibition.
- Lisbon, N. H., 1345.
- LISITZKY, G. H., 1776.
- Litchfield county, Mass., 544.
- Litchfield law school, 2386.
- Literary clubs in New York city, early, 2882.
- Literary taste in the colonial period, 480a.
- Literature, 2869-2946; American, articles on, 2; American types in, 430; biographical and critical, 2884-2946; century of progress of, 413; English, first extension course in Pennsylvania in, 1738; of the mid-west, 992; regional, 2879-2883; the Indian in, 3234. *See also* Authors, and Poets.
- Lithographs, early American sheet music, 2961.
- Lititz, Pa., 1482.
- LITTLE, A. A., 1629.
- J. P., 1629.
- Little Big Horn, battle of the, 1876, 871.
- Little Rock, Ark., 1021.
- Littleton, W. G., 830, 831.
- Livingston family, 2043.
- Llano Estacado, 1572.
- LLOYD, ELWOOD, 1017.
- Lloyd, Henry, 700, 2447.
- LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID, 891.
- Lloyd George, David, war memories of, 891.
- Loan to China, consortium of the powers for, 1913, 2270.
- Loans to the Allies, private American, 1914-1918, 918.
- Lobos Islands, 2310.
- Local government, 2400-2412.
- Local historical societies, work of, 80.
- Local history, systematic study of, 117. *See also* Regional history.
- LOCKEY, J. B., 2288.
- LOCKWOOD, F. C., 1018.
- Locomotives, railroad, 2511, 2512; in Nova Scotia, 3148.
- Lodge corollary to the Monroe doctrine, 2236.
- LOEWENBERG, B. J., 2970.
- Log schools, 2790.
- LOGAN, R. W., 3454.
- Logan, S. T., 2394.
- LOMASNEY, P. J., 3063.
- LOMBARD, P. H., 522.
- London, University of, 3115.
- LONE, E. M., 2872.
- LONG, D. E., 362.
- J. C., 491, 874.
- O. W., 1777.
- Long, William, 2452.
- Long Island, N. Y., 549, 554, 1393, 1407.
- Longfellow, H. W., 2884, 2918-2921.
- LONGLEY, R. S., 664.
- Longmeadow, Mass., 1283.
- LONGSTREET, R. J., 118.
- Longueuil, Charles LeMoynes, baron de, 3072.
- LONGWORTH, A. R., 1829.
- Longworth, A. R., 1829.
- LONGWORTH, Nicholas, 1829, 1830.
- LONN, ELLA, 119, 832.
- Looker family, 2044.
- Looms, power, 2468, 2470.
- LOOSLEY, A. C., 3347.
- LÓPEZ, ATANASIO, 623.
- López, Francisco Solano, 3500, 3503a.
- López de Solís, Luis, 3497.
- Loras, Bishop Mathias, 2666, 2761.
- LORING, A. P., 2404.
- LORWIN, L. L., 2534.
- Los Angeles, Calif., 1051; letter from, 1846, 1042.
- LOTHROP, S. K., 294.

- Lotteries, 2824.  
 LOTZGESELL, Mrs. GEORGE, 1647.  
 Loudon, France, 3064.  
 LOUDON, JOHN, 1400.  
 Loudoun, J. C., *Lord*, in North America, 492; papers of, 71.  
 Louis Philippe, King, 736.  
 Louisiana (French province): commerce of, 1759, 616; Crozat regime in, 1712-1717, 629; French writings in, 44; lawsuit over the right to sell the office of notary, 1253; Superior council of, records, 1740, 615.  
 Louisiana (Spanish province): decree of 1770 relative to the practice of medicine and surgery, 1253a; earliest poet of, 2927b; French writings in, 44; maps and descriptions of, in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville, 66; Natchez rebellion against Spanish authority, 1781, 645; Spanish judicial records of, 1781, 73; transfer from Spain to France, 2251.  
 Louisiana (state), 1246-1258; American interests in, 1805, 2251; crime trends in New Orleans, 1900-1950, 2387; fall of New Orleans, 1862, 848; French newspapers and periodicals of, 43; historian, 1748; New Orleans and the war of 1812, 753; prehistoric pottery from, 198; volunteer in the Confederate army, 867.  
 Louisiana purchase progress maps, 1257.  
 Louisville, University of, 2905.  
 Louisville and Nashville railroad, 2502.  
 Louisville medical institute, 2805.  
 Loups, 3072.  
 LOUITT, W. E., 2261.  
 LOVAT-FRASER, J. A., 1713.  
 LOVE, A. C., 1586.  
 — C. M., 446.  
 LOVERING, F. W., 1284.  
 Low, F. F., 2254.  
 LOWDEN, F. O., 413.  
 Lowe family, 1936.  
 Lowell, A. L., 2776.  
 — Amy, 2921a.  
 — J. R., 2884.  
 LOWER, A. R. M., 3031, 3092.  
 Lower California: Jesuit explorations and colonization in, 3381; Jesuit missionary expeditions in, 3328; missions of, 3336; republic of, 1853-1854, 788; Walker's filibustering expedition in, 772, 788.  
 Lower Canada: family pact of, 1792-1796, 3202; land surveyors of, 1764-1867, 3080; state papers addressed by secretaries of state for the colonies to the governors general, 1787-1841, 3010. *See also* Ontario.  
 LOY, L. W., 864.  
 Loyalists: in England, 652; in New Brunswick, 3146a; New Jersey, 658; North Carolina, 666a; petition to King George III, 715; physician of Westchester county, N. Y., 1408; refugee from Charleston, S. C., to St. Augustine, 720; refugee in London, 2736; regiment in the American revolution, 714a; settlements in Nova Scotia, 3088. *See also* Tories.  
 LOYE, JOHN, 8032.  
 Lozano-Salomon treaty, 3489.  
 Lucchesi, Ferdinand, 2342.  
 LUCRÈCE, J., 3449a.  
 LUDENDORFF, HANS, 295, 296, 298, 331.  
 Ludwig-missionsverein, 2671.  
 Lulbegrud (Ky.) school, 2780.  
 LUM, E. H., 2163.  
 LUNDELL, C. L., 297.  
 Lutheran church, 2693-2698; at Stone Valley, Pa., 1519; attitude concerning slavery, 803; Swedish, oldest in New England, 1282.  
 Lutheranism in Minnesota, German, 1328.  
 LUTTRELL, L. E., 30.  
 LUTZ, R. H., 31.  
 Luzerne county, Pa., 2539.  
 Lyceums in the early West, 2881.  
 LYDEKKER, J. W., 715.  
 LYDENBERG, H. M., 717.  
 LYLE, G. R., 480a.  
 LYMAN, E. G., 2045.  
 — G. D., 1061.  
 Lyman family, 1930, 2045.  
 LYNAB, M. E., 602, 1792.  
 Lynchings: in Kansas, 1227; in Nebraska, 1344.  
 Lyndon, N. Y., 1405.  
 LYNE, Mrs. WILLIAM, 1630.  
 LYNES, WILSON, 2471.  
 LYON, EDWARD, 2992.  
 Lyon, Mary, 1682.  
 Lyon family, 1936.  
 Lyons, Lord, 835.  
 Lyons-Seward treaty, 1862, 2303.  
 LYTLE, A. N., 968.  
 Lytton, Sir Edward Bulwer, 3103.

## M

- MAAS, OTTO, 621.  
 Mabry, Abbé de, 1693.  
 McAlester, J. J., 1461.  
 McALLISTER, J. G., 1146.  
 MCARTHUR, DUNCAN, 3033.  
 — L. A., 1649.  
 McArthur, Fort, Ohio, 1436.  
 McAVOY, T. T., 856, 1192.  
 MACBRYDE, D. C., 2068.  
 McBRYDE, WEBSTER, 3405.  
 McCABE, J. D., 2713.  
 McCaffrey, Frank, 2812.  
 McCall, Archibald, 2518.  
 MCCARRELL, D. K., 1510.  
 McCarrick, John, 485.  
 McCLELLAN, E. N., 665, 2214.  
 McClellan, G. B., campaign in the Peninsula, 1862, 859; changing views on the peace plank of 1864, 852.  
 McCLENDON, R. E., 2290, 2291.  
 McCLENON, W. H., 2388.  
 McCCLURE, W. E., 1895.  
 McCONNELL, J. C., 1587.  
 McConnell, J. M., 1831.  
 McCord family, 1542.  
 MACCORKE, S. A., 2292.  
 MCCORMAC, E. I., 778.  
 MCCORMICK, T. C., 120.  
 MCCORMICK-GOODHART, LEANDER, 2019.  
 McCullagh, J. B., 2627.  
 McCURDY, M. D., 2716.  
 McCurtain, J. F., 1458.  
 — Jane, 1458.  
 MCCUTCHAN, R. G., 2640.  
 MACDERMOT, T. W. L., 3124.  
 McDEVITT, J. A., 2961.  
 Macdonald, Allen, 666a.

- McDonald, Archibald, 1472.  
 MACDONALD, E. J., 3224.  
 Macdonald, Flora, 666a.  
 — J. A., 3124.  
 — James, 1832.  
 MACDONALD, R. M. E., 969.  
 — V. C., 3034.  
 McDonald observatory, in Texas, 1600.  
 MACDONELL, A. R., 1702.  
 Macdonell, John, 942.  
 — Father Roderick, 3224.  
 McDonough, John, 1252.  
 McDOWELL, TREMAINE, 2874.  
 McDowell family, 1937.  
 McDUFFEE, L. B., 1115.  
 MACE, W. H., 1811.  
 MCFARLAND, JOSEPH, 2567.  
 MCGANN, W. S., 1558.  
 MCGAUGHY, J. R., 2777.  
 MCGEE, N. W., 1207.  
 MCGIBB, N. F., 2957.  
 MCGRANE, R. C., 779.  
 MCGROARTY, J. S., 1050.  
 — W. B., 1900, 2024.  
 McGuffey, W. H., 2833.  
 McGuffey family of Ohio, 1443.  
 Machine age: education in, 2775; history in the, 113;  
 in New England, 2468-2470.  
 Machine guns, 905.  
 Machine industry: founder of, 2469; in Massachu-  
 setts, 2469, 2470.  
 Machinery, textile industry, 1867 a.  
 McIntire, S. F., 2400.  
 McIntosh family, 2092.  
 MACK, J. W., 1157.  
 McKallor family, 2046.  
 MCKAY, C., 3145.  
 MCKEE, SAMUEL, jr., 550.  
 MCKELVEY, BLAKE, 970.  
 MCKENNA, RUTH, 1167.  
 Mackenzie, Frederick, 1534.  
 MCKENZIE, G. F., 1098.  
 MACKENZIE, NORMAN, 3125.  
 McKenzie family, 2047.  
 Mackinac Straits, 1308.  
 Mackinnon family, 1926.  
 McKISSICK, J. R., 1547.  
 McLAUGHLIN, A. C., 1896.  
 McLaughlin, J. C., 1833.  
 McLAUGHLIN, M. N., 2000.  
 MacLay-Wolverton house, 1494.  
 MACLEAN, H. C., 3225.  
 McLEMORE, CLYDE, 971.  
 — R. A., 2294.  
 McLeod, A. N., 942.  
 McLEOD, J. A., 3035.  
 MACLEOD, W. C., 247.  
 McLoughlin, John, 1650.  
 McMAHON, J. L., 2295.  
 McMASTER, J. B., 1511.  
 McMaster, J. B., 126.  
 McMaster university, Hamilton, Ont., 3226.  
 McMillan, John, 2762.  
 McMURRY, G. H., 1048.  
 McMURTRIE, D. C., 32, 1253a, 1369, 2472, 2598-2620,  
 3163, 3428.  
 McNAB, JOHN, 3036.  
 McNair, David, 927.  
 McNUTT, P. V., 666, 943, 1193.  
 MACNUTT, W. S., 3164.  
 Macon county, Ga., 1129.  
 McPHERSON, H. M., 833.  
 — L. D., 1935.  
 McPIKE, E. F., 1936, 2017.  
 MacPike family, 1936.  
 MACQUEEN, E. E., 609a, 609b, 666a.  
 MACWETHY, L. D., 1401.  
 McWILLIAMS, CAREY, 2899.  
 Macy, Jesse, autobiography of, 2842.  
 Madbury, N. H., 2147.  
 MADIGAN, E. H., 1812.  
 Madison, "Black Jim", 1525.  
 Madison county, Ky., 2116.  
 Madrid, Spain Biblioteca nacional, 3306, 3309.  
 Madrid Maya codex, 273.  
 MAESTRETTI, A. J., 2406.  
 Magazines for ladies, early New York, 2883.  
 Magdalena river, Columbia, S. A., 3342.  
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 369.  
 MAGIE, W. F., 2983.  
 MAGRUDER, J. M., 2123.  
 MAIER, LUDWIG, 2500.  
 Mail: franks, 2513, 2514; "free franking" of, 2513;  
 over land route in Texas, 1858-1861, 1592; robbery,  
 in California, 2487; service, Pacific, 1849-1851,  
 2501. *See also* Postmarks.  
 Maine, 1259-1261; as a political barometer, 2369;  
 colonial history, 507, 508; Congregationalism in,  
 2748; education in, 2789; genealogy, 2118-2122;  
 maritime trader on the northwest coast, 1845-  
 1845, 906; Progressive movement in, 1912, 2377;  
 separation from Massachusetts, 1260; social  
 sciences in schools of, 102a; third party movement  
 in, 1924, 2377; travel in, 1783-1861, 47.  
 Maitland family, 2047.  
 Makemie, Francis, 2712, 2715, 2720.  
 Malaver de Silva, Pedro, 3339.  
 Malbone, E. G., 2855.  
 MALCHELOSSE, GÉRARD, 3205.  
 MALCOLM-SMITH, E. F., 2296.  
 Mallory, S. R., 818.  
 MALONE, DUMAS, 1685, 2398.  
 — KEMP, 2909.  
 Man: aboriginal American, origin of, 216, 238; pre-  
 historic, migration of, 238. *See also* China as pos-  
 sible origin of Mayan civilization, and Pre-Colum-  
 bian migration to America.  
 MANACH, JORGE, 3440.  
 MANACORDA, TELMO, 3514.  
 Manatee River, Florida, 1115.  
 MANCHESTER, A. K., 3297, 3473, 3474.  
 MANDELSTAM, ANDRÉ, 2297.  
 MANGER, WILLIAM, 2298.  
 Manifest destiny: author of the phrase, 780; during  
 the reconstruction period, 2333.  
 Manitoba, Can., 3267-3273.  
 MANN, CONKLIN, 1949.  
 Mann, Horace, 2833.  
 Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.  
 MANNING, H. T., 3096.  
 — W. R., 2299, 2300.  
 — W. T., 2764.  
 Manor, in New York state, 1390.  
 Manor hall, Phillips, 1378.  
 MANROSS, W. W., 2737.



- Mansfield, Mass., 2139.  
 Mant, Thomas, 628.  
 MANTOR, A. P., 508.  
 Manufactures: American, father of, 1867a; iron, in Pennsylvania, 2443; paper mill, Tennessee, 2472. *See also* Machine age, Machine industry, and Mills.  
 Manuscript collections, 57-78.  
 Manuscripts: ancient, *see* Codex; Maya, 269. *See also* Sources and documents.  
 MANZANARES, J. M., 1076.  
 Map study for history teachers, 119.  
 Maps: as evidence in international boundary disputes, 2280; engraved within the present limits of the United States, prior to 1800, 46; in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of Atlantic coast of Canada, 351; Louisiana purchase progress maps, 1257; of Hispanic America, 3290; of lakes and rivers between Lake Superior and Slave Lake, 976; of Ponce de Leon's discovery of Florida, 1109; of Rochester, N. Y., 1814, 1402; of Wilmington, Del., by John Filson, 1104; Peter Pond map, 976; relating to Latin America, 3303; Turkish world map, 360.  
 MARBLE, A. T., 1285.  
 Marble family, 1967.  
 Marblehead, Mass., 514.  
 MARCEL-PAON, ANIE, 1850.  
 March, Peyton, 910a.  
 MARCHANT, A. D., 3475.  
 MARCONI, GUGLIELMO, 1887.  
 MARCUS, J. R., 2583.  
 Mareuil, Jacques de, 3072.  
 Mariensfeld, Tex., 1582.  
 Marine corps, U. S., activities of, 1775 to date, 2220.  
 Marine insurance, 2518.  
 Marine officers, U. S., education of, 2230.  
 Marines, American: first officer of, 2201; in Nicaragua, 1826-1830, 2205, 2214; in the civil war, Massachusetts, 834.  
 MARION, SÉRAPHIN, 3198.  
 Marion county, W. Va., 2187.  
 Maritime history, 59; activity on the eastern seaboard, 2498. *See also* Seamen, and Shipping.  
 Maritime trade: Canadian, 3145; fur trade, 953; on the northwest coast, 953, 954, 956-958, 996. *See also* Shipping.  
 Markers, historical, 105.  
 Market, in Rochester, N. Y., 1376.  
 Markets, place of, in the old colonial system, 482.  
 MAROLLA, EDOARD, 621a.  
 Marquette, Jacques, 622.  
 Marriage records: Georgia, 1126, 1129. *See also* under Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.  
 MARRO, JEAN, 185.  
 MARSHALL, Mrs. E., 2036.  
 ——— PHYLLIS, 3371a.  
 MARSH, D. L., 1286.  
 Marsh, W. B., 2632.  
 Marshal family, 2108.  
 MARSHALL, C. T., 1442.  
 Marshall, John, in diplomacy and in law, 2257.  
 MARSHALL, R. K., 298.  
 Marshall, Tex., 816.  
 Marshall county, Ia., 1201.  
 Marshfield, Mass., 515, 2132, 2136.  
 MARTELL, J. S., 3165.  
 Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1289.  
 Martí, José, 3440.  
 Martiau, Nicholas, 472.  
 MARTIN, C. H., 1512, 1513.  
 MARTIN, CLAUDIO, 3497.  
 MARTIN, ERNEST, 3064.  
 Martin, John, 927.  
 MARTIN, M. A., 1343.  
 ——— P. A., 3476.  
 ——— R. C., 2373.  
 ——— T. P., 67.  
 ——— W. J., 1514.  
 Martin family, 2108.  
 MARTINEAU, ALFRED, 3065.  
 Martineau, Harriet, 2922.  
 ——— Mrs. Peter, *Journal of*, 1672.  
 Martinique, Island of, 3445, 3447, 3449a, 3450.  
 MARYE, FLORENCE, 1124.  
 ——— W. B., 1705, 2031.  
 Maryland, 1262-1272; colonial history, 465, 574-584; court of appeals, proceedings, 1695-1729, 577; English beginnings of, 576; genealogy, 2123-2125; General assembly of, proceedings and acts, 1752-1754, 581; German settlers in, 2586; Methodist Episcopal church in, 2703; military and naval service records, world war, 911; newspapers, 28; Presbyterianism in, 2719; tercentenary of, 575.  
 Marylanders at Harvard college, 17th century, 582.  
 MASON, A. DEB., 447.  
 ——— A. E. W., 894.  
 Mason, George, 1835.  
 MASON, H. F., 1221.  
 Mason county, Mich., 1301.  
 Masons. *See* Freemasons.  
 Massachusetts, 1273-1299; banking regulation in, 1784-1860, 2522; biography, 1716, 1740, 1765, 1782, 1827, 1851, 1852, 1871, 1873; bookseller, 18th century, 2631; Boston massacre, 1773, 703; Boston riot, 1765, 700; clockmakers, 2440; colonial history, 465, 510-534; constitutional convention, 1917-1919, 2404; drama in, 17th and 18th centuries, 2559; furniture makers of, 2460-2462; genealogy, 2126-2140; glass making in, 2459, 2467; historical manuscripts in the Essex institute, 59; House of representatives, journals of, 1756-1757, 523; liquor problem in, 2565; maritime trade to the northwest coast, 954, 958; mob activities in, revolutionary period, 664; physicians, 2987, 2998; Protestant Episcopal churches in, 2721, 2722, 2732; separation of Maine from, 1260; shipping, 1760-1769, 2493; shoe industry, 2483; soldiers and sailors of the revolution, 733; soldiers, sailors, and marines in the civil war, 834; Spanish-American war veterans auxiliary, 886; whaling industry, 2450.  
 Massachusetts antislavery society, 812.  
 Massachusetts Bay colony, 526.  
 Massachusetts state college, 2823.  
 Massacre: by Sioux Indians in Iowa, 1857, 1205; of Pennsylvania rangers, 1780, 1523. *See also* Boston massacre.  
 Massiac, Barthélemy de, 3356.  
 ——— Pierre de, 3356.  
 MASSICOTTE, E. Z., 3015, 3066, 3072, 3202.  
 Masson, Charles, 1835a.  
 Mastai, G. M., 3513.  
 MASTERS, E. L., 1168, 2916.  
 Masters' essays in history, 123.  
 Matagorda Bay. *See* St. Bernard Bay, Tex.  
 Mathematical periodicals, 2625.

- Mathematician, South American, 3488.  
 Mathematics. *See* Number system.  
 MATHER, F. J., 2837.  
 Mather, W. G., 2596.  
 Mathers, of New England, 2596.  
 MATHESON, *Archbishop* S. P., 3270.  
 MAURVAULT, OLIVER, 3199.  
 MAUREL, BLANCHE, 3454a.  
 MAURTUA, V. M., 3490.  
 Maury, M. F., 2210.  
 Maximilian, *Emperor*, 3385, 3399.  
 MAXWELL, J. A., 3126, 3127, 3178.  
 Maxwell family, 1925.  
 MAY, L. P., 3450.  
 May day celebration, 1532.  
 Mayas, 265, 308d; archaeological discoveries regarding, 88, 297; art of, 281, 308; astronomical inscriptions, 295, 296; astronomy of, 285, 298, 327b; ceramic art of, 288a; civilization, question of Chinese origin of, 293; civilization, resemblance to Chinese, 289; correlation problem, 267, 317; culture of, 273, 327a; Dresden codex, 266a, 296; hieroglyphs, 266, 274; lost empire of, 329; Madrid codex, 273; manuscript (Book of Chilam Balam), 269; number system of, 315; palace of Zoyl, 316; religion of, 281; skull from the Uloa valley, 299; "white ways" of, 284; writing of, 328a, 329a.  
 MAYER, L. M., 668.  
 — M. S., 461.  
 "Mayflower", masts of the, 510.  
 MAYNARD, THEODORE, 669.  
 MAYO, MORROW, 1051.  
 Mayo family, 1939.  
 Mays massacre of 1861, 1600.  
 MAZYCK, K. B., 2170.  
 Mazzei, Philip, 655, 660.  
 MAZZINI, GUISEPPE, 290a.  
 MEAD, K. C. H., 1687.  
 Mead family, 2048.  
 MEADE, R. D., 1857.  
 MEANS, O. H., 2511.  
 — P. A., 3312.  
 MEANY, E. S., 1644, 1648, 1813, 1913.  
 Meany, E. S., 2812.  
 MEARES, JOHN, 973.  
 MECHAM, J. L., 3392.  
 Mechanics, Junior order united American, 2539.  
 MECHEM, KIRKE, 27, 1222.  
 Medals: French and Indian war, 498; of Lafayette, 1791.  
 Medford, Mass., 1278, 1284, 1290.  
 Mediation of the United States in China, possibility of, 1884, 2270.  
 Medical: biography, 2676, 2976a, 2979, 2980, 2988a, *see also* Doctors of medicine, Physicians, and Surgeons; education in the Universidad de Lima, Peru, 3346; imprints, Kentucky, 2599; knowledge, George Washington's, 1879a; novelty of the 19th century, 2972; practitioners, 2979, 2980; training in Mexico, 3382; women of America, 1687.  
 Medical history: Canada, 3028; Edmonton, Alberta, Can., 3265; Montreal, French regime, 3078; of George Washington, 1894.  
 Medical institute, Graefenberg, 2974.  
 Medical schools: Howard university, 2803; University of Louisville, 2805; University of Pennsylvania, 2821.  
 Medical science, 2966a. *See also* Anaesthesia, and Pathology.  
 Medical service: in the war of 1812, 757; world war, 906.  
 Medicine: American, history of, 2973; century of progress of, 413; doctors of, *see* Doctors of medicine, Medical biography, and Medical practitioners; in Virginia in the 19th century, 2966; Indian, 241, 3276; Louisiana decree of 1770 relative to the practice of, 1253a; practice of, in 18th century Philadelphia, 2971a.  
 Medicine society of the Indians, 255.  
 Medicine Valley, Nebr., 1344.  
 MEEKS, L. H., 2881.  
 Meeteetse, Wyo., 1680.  
 Meeting house: Friends', at Abington, Pa., 2690; Osipee, N. H., 1346; the New England, 2643.  
 Mehegan, *Mother* M. X., 2674.  
 MEIGS, M. W., 1514a.  
 Melendrez, Antonio, 772.  
 MELER, VJESLAV, 1051a.  
 Mellon, A. W., 1836.  
 Memorial commission, Perry's victory, 762.  
 Memorial: bridge, George Rogers Clark, 943; to Abraham Lincoln, at New Salem, Ill., 1164, 1165, 1172, 1180; to George Washington, Huguenot church, Charleston, S. C., 1897.  
 MENDENHALL, W. C., 2971.  
 MENDEZ, A. F., 685.  
 Mendota, Lake, Wis., 1660.  
 Mendoza, Antonio de, 377.  
 MENG, J. J., 670, 671.  
 Mennonites, 2699-2702.  
 Mepkin, plantation, South Carolina, 1792.  
 Mercantile letter book, 1765-1783, 718.  
 Mercedarios, 3327.  
 Mercer county, Ky., 2117.  
 Merchant, during American revolution at Vincennes, Ind., 1878.  
 Merchant adventurers, English, 471.  
 MERCIER, —, 3455.  
 MEREDITH, BRIAN, 3200.  
 MERRILL, E. D., 247a.  
 "Merrimac", (frigate), 831.  
 MERRITT, A. H., 462.  
 — E. L., 552.  
 Mesa land, 960.  
 MESERVE, C. F., 1459.  
 — J. B., 974, 1460.  
 MESSER, N. S., 1287.  
 Metallurgist, South American, 3488.  
 Metallurgy, 2975.  
 Metcalf family, 1940.  
 METCALVE, JOHN, 561.  
 Methodism: dawn of American, 2707; in American history, 2709; in Mifflin township, Pa., 2708; in Peoria, Ill., 2705; in the old Southwest, 1783-1824, 2706; of the Pennsylvania frontier, 2638.  
 Methodist Episcopal church, 2703-2709; in Canada, 3135; mission in Oregon, 1855, 990.  
 Methodists, 2703-2709.  
 MÉTRAUX, ALFRED, 300, 3350.  
 METTLER, ARNOLD, 301.  
 Meuse-Argonne, battle of, 1918, 905, 907, 909.  
 Mexican Kickapoos, 1450.  
 Mexican war, 796.

- Mexico, 3381-3399; aboriginal period, 264-331; American policy of recognition towards, 2292; ancient peoples of, 306; archaeological monuments of, 302; archaeological research in, 88; before Cortez, 327c; claims against, 2266; Confederate desire to annex the northern state of, 851; conquest of, pictures describing, 3319a; diary of a journey in, 1865, 993; diplomatic protection of Americans in, 2263; filibustering expedition of William Walker in Lower California, 772, 788; French intervention in, 2318; intervention of the United States in, President Wilson and, 2273; manuscripts concerning, in the "Biblioteca nacional", Madrid, 3306; maps of, 3290; painting, 1800-1860, 3394; Pershing's campaign against Pancho Villa, 1916, 877; plan of W. M. Gwin for a colony in, 1863-1865, 833; prehistoric civilizations of, 238; recognition policy of the United States towards, 2295; relations with the United States, Daniel Webster and, 2290; religious orders in, 1523-1672, 3354; secret diplomatic mission to, 1839, 1756; silver mines in, 833; Spanish Indian policy in, 3361; "spiritual conquest" of, 1523-1672, 3354; Texan march on, 1842, 1598; treaty with (Gadsden), 2255; why Texas seceded from, 1588. *See also* New Spain.
- Mexico City, theatre in, 1896-1898, 3397.
- MEYER, ANDREW, 303.
- MICHAUD, IRMA, 3202.
- Michigan, 1300-1310; Detroit campaign of Gen. William Hall, 763; governor of, 1824-1825, 1699; governor of, 1866-1869, 1730; Indian trails in the Saginaw district, 226; Indian tribes of, 244; justice of the supreme court of the territory of, 1699; newspaper man of, 1861; proposal to transport families to, 1765, 628; route taken by Pierre Esprit Radisson in, 357.
- Michigan, University of, 2830; president of (Tappan), 2846.
- Micmac names: in Cape Breton, 3169; in Nova Scotia, 3170.
- Middle Park claim club, 1077.
- Middle states association of history teachers, 95; first president of, 106; "Proceedings" of, 53.
- Middle West: Catholic church rule in, 17th and 18th centuries, 618; Catholics in, 2663, 2665, 2678; in 1837, 380.
- Middleborough, Mass., 2133.
- MIDDLEBROOK, L. F., 671a.
- Middlesborough, Ky., 1240.
- Mifflin township, Pa., 2708.
- MIKELL, H. J., 2739.
- MILEY, CORA, 1838.
- Milford, Conn., 1097, 2111d, 2112.
- Military: attack upon the United States, British plan for, 1825, 749; burying grounds, *see* Cemeteries, national; dispute in Canada, during the Fenian troubles, 3136; document, British secret, 1825, 749; hospital, war of 1812, 757; jurisdiction over civilians, trial involving, 2385; music in New France, 3072; posts on the American continent, dictionary of, 966; training in American colleges, 2195.
- Military commission to Hungary, Inter-allied, 1919-1920, 890.
- Military companies: Lancaster (Pa.) Fencibles, 1530; voluntary, 946.
- Military fraternity, 2195.
- Military history, 82, 2189, 2190, 2193, 2195, 2197-2199, 2203, 2204, 2207, 2209, 2211, 2212, 2217, 2221, 2223, 2224, 2226, 2227. *See also* Army, Continental army, Militia, and Wars.
- Military history foundation, American, 82, 133.
- Military Institute, Virginia, 819.
- Militia: Lancaster (Pa.) Fencibles, 1530; Kansas, 1225.
- MILLER, BOYCE, 2049.
- HUNTER, 2302.
- J. C., 525.
- M. H., 2050.
- PERRY, 505, 526.
- R. R., 363.
- W. D., 711, 1536.
- W. S., 2076.
- Miller county, Mo., 1338.
- Miller family, 2049, 2050.
- Millerton, Nebr., 2696.
- Milligan, Nebr., 1341.
- Milling, flour, 2478.
- Millington, John, 2843.
- Mills: first Canadian cotton and paper, 3202; Michigan sawmill, 1309.
- Mills family, 2051.
- MILNE, A. T., 835.
- Milwaukee, Wis., 1661, 1666, 1672.
- Milwaukee railroad, 2509.
- Mindanao, P. I., 3520.
- MINER, G. L., 1537.
- Mines: Colorado, 387, 1024; copper, in Michigan, 1306; Oklahoma, 1461; of the Southwest, lost, 975.
- Miniatures, early American, 2853-2855.
- Miniaturists, early American, 2854, 2854a, 2855.
- Mining: camp in Colorado, 1062; company, Rocky-bar, 2485; in California, 1039, 2485. *See also* Gold rush.
- Ministers (diplomatic): British, to the United States, 1819-1823, 2296; to the Papal states, United States, 2338.
- Ministers of the Gospel, 1704; first Church of England minister in Boston, 518; Michigan pioneer, 1302; Pilgrim, 506; Society of Friends, 1840. *See also* Clergy, Preachers, and Religious biography.
- Ministry act of 1693, New York, 2734.
- MINNAERT, PAUL, 304, 305.
- Minneapolis, Minn., 2745.
- Minneapolis and St. Louis railroad company, 2511.
- Minnesota, 1311-1330; exploration in, 361; flour milling in, 2478; frontier press of, 2624; Lahontan in, 361; Lutheran church of Spring Grove, 2697; map of, 1790, 976; pioneer weekly newspapers, 2628; schools in, 2774; sources for the history of, 950; state commissioner of education, 1919-1953, 1831; Unitarian minister in, 2745.
- Minnesota, University of, 2836.
- Minnesota historical society, 1314.
- Minnetonka, Lake, 2494.
- Miquelon, Island of, 3144.
- Miranda, Francisco de, 3367, 3368, 3371, 3372, 3375, 3376; manuscripts of, 3308.
- MIROT, ALBERT, 3067.
- Missionaries: Canadian Presbyterian, 3036; crosses erected by, 1669; in Wisconsin, early, 1669; Quaker missionary in Oregon, 1476; Spanish, in New Mexico, 613.
- "Missionary Packet", schooner, 1144.

- Missionary seminary, of Quebec, 3207.  
 Missionary society: in Ontario, 3213; St. Joseph's foreign, 2772.  
 Missions: Baptist, to the Indians in Kansas, 1226; California, Spanish, 219, 1038, 1058; Franciscan, in Brazil, 3481; in New Mexico, 621; Jesuit, of the Illinois country, 624; Methodist, in the Oregon country, 990; of Lower California, 3336; of the Sisters of Charity, in New Jersey, 2674; to the Indians, 233, 234.  
 Mississinewa river, 1197.  
 Mississippi: earliest extant imprint, 2611; genealogy, 2141; presidential canvass of 1860 in, 781; slavery in, 814; storm center of secession, 781.  
 Mississippi, University of, 2804, 2891.  
 Mississippi river: navigation of, contest with Spain over, 1785, 735; painting of, in 1849, 995.  
 Mississippi valley: mound builders of, 201; travel in, 1837, 380. *See also* Illinois country.  
 Mississippi Valley historical association, 26th annual meeting, 1933, 92.  
 Missouri, 1333-1340; Confederate state capitol of, 816; diary of travel in; 1868, 384; founding of Ste. Genevieve, 630; genealogy, 2142; judges, 1689.  
 Missouri, University of, 1337.  
 Missouri river, fur trader on the upper, 1833-1872, 965.  
 Missouri valley, fur trade in, 1000.  
 Misurata, Giuseppe Volpi di, 1887.  
 MITCHELL, I. S., 547.  
 — J. D., 975.  
 — J. L., 306.  
 Mitchell, John, 2988.  
 MITCHELL, STEWART, 2405.  
 Mitchell, Stewart, 523.  
 Mitchell, S. L., 1837.  
 Mob activities in revolutionary Massachusetts, 664.  
*See also* Boston massacre, and Riots.  
 Moerenhout, Jacob, 2308.  
 MOFFETT, M. C., 855.  
 Mohawk valley, N. Y., 1401.  
 Mohawks, 3045; language, 3213.  
 MOHR, W. H., 248.  
 MOLL, A. A., 3441.  
 MOLYNEUX, PETER, 1588.  
 MONACADA, FRANCESCO, 779a.  
 MONAGHAN, FRANK, 33, 481, 550, 746, 1236, 1403, 1771, 2791.  
 Monetary crisis, 1927-1933, 2519.  
 Money, 2515-2531. *See also* Currency, and Finance.  
 "Monitor", (iron-clad), 831.  
 MONIAUZE, CHARLES, 3491.  
 Monks' mound, 211.  
 MONNETTE, O. E., 559.  
 Monongalia, W. Va., 2186.  
 Monroe, James, 1838.  
 MONROE, L. B. S., 1131.  
 Monroe doctrine, 2315, 2348; European background of, 2340; evolution of, 1826-1867, 2318; Lodge corollary to, 2236; Roosevelt corollary and, 2325.  
 Monroe family, 2052.  
 Montana, letters from, 1865, 406.  
 MONTAVON, W. F., 3316.  
 Montcalm, L. J., Marquis de, 493, 3072.  
 Monte Alban, Oaxaca, Mex., 313.  
 MONTENEGRO, ROBERTO, 3394.  
 Monterey, Calif., 632.  
 MONTERO DÍAZ, SANTIAGO, 3519.  
 Montesquieu's political writings, 2397.  
 Montevideo, Paraguay, 3513.  
 Montezuma, 3318.  
 Montfaucon, battle of, 1918, 908.  
 MONTGOMERY, J. F., 2007, 2053.  
 — PAUL, 3098.  
 Montgomery and West Point railroad company, 1123.  
 Montgomery county, N. Y., 2158.  
 Montgomery family, 2053.  
 Montreal, Can.: British expedition against, 1760, 498; century as incorporated city, 3197; documents of the French period, 3072; first postmaster at, 3202; historical memoranda, 1639-1760, 3066; Hôtel-Dieu de, 3072; Isle Sainte-Hélène, 3196; medical history of, French regime, 3078; Notre-Dame, 3199; 17th century historians of, 3075.  
 Montréal, Société historique de, 3191.  
 Montreal, University of, 3184.  
 Montreal and Longueuil ice railway, 3110.  
 Montrose, Ia., 1203.  
 Monument to Gen. Wolf, 1404.  
 Monuments to Isaac Brock, in Ontario, 3237.  
 MONZON, H. A., 1897.  
 MOOD, FULMER, 1289.  
 MOON, A. M., 1937.  
 MOORE, E. C., 423.  
 — J. B., 2304, 2305.  
 Moore, Jeremiah, 2763.  
 MOORE, R. W., 1835, 1898.  
 — W. C., 1631, 2182, 2763.  
 MOOREHEAD, W. K., 188.  
 Moorehead family, 2067.  
 Mopox, *conde* de, 3434.  
 Morality of the frontier, 2647.  
 MORAN, T. F., 1688.  
 Morarty family, 2092.  
 Moravians, 2710.  
 MORDELL, ALBERT, 2945.  
 MOREHOUSE, FRANCES, 453.  
 MORGAN, H. R., 3227.  
 Morgan, Sir Henry, 3431.  
 MORGAN, J. H., 2813.  
 Morgan, J. P., and co., 1732.  
 — John, 2975a.  
 — L. H., 263.  
 MORIARTY, G. A., 1938a, 2006, 2015, 2034.  
 Morin, Sister Marie, 3075.  
 MORISON, S. E., 524, 592, 2814-2819.  
 MORISSET, GÉRARD, 3068.  
 MORLEY, S. G., 276, 307.  
 Mormons: in Illinois, 2711; narrative of troubles in Illinois and journey to Utah, 999; pioneer in Utah, 936; prophet, 2770. *See also* Church of latter-day saints.  
 MORRILL, A. M., 1443.  
 Morrill, A. M., 1443.  
 MORRIS, A. A., 189, 308.  
 — CLAYTON, 2652.  
 Morris, Gouverneur, 2250.  
 MORRIS, R. B., 121, 577.  
 Morris county, N. J., 2153.  
 MORRISON, E. J., 49.  
 — H. M., 3099, 3100.  
 — J. I., 2786.  
 — M. A., 1078.  
 — M. D., 3166.  
 — T. W., 1194.

- Morristown, N. J., 1349, 1358, 1886.  
 El Morro, inscription rock, 154.  
 MORROW, R. L., 2306.  
 MORSE, J. M., 1099, 1100, 2400.  
 MORTON, E. T., 424.  
 — JAMES, 3280.  
 — W. S., 2183.  
 Moses, F. J., 1550.  
 MOSES, G. H., 1723.  
 Moss, J. A., 463.  
 Most-favored-nation clause, 2331.  
 Mothers of soldiers killed in the world war, 910.  
 MOTT, D. C., 1211, 1741.  
 Mott, Lucretia, 1840.  
 Mottoes (State): Massachusetts, 1294; Minnesota, 1329; Virginia, 1638.  
 MOULTON, H. G., 1710.  
 Moundbuilders, 201.  
 Mounds: Indian, 171; prehistoric, 193, 206, 211, 1210.  
 Mount Lebanon, N. Y., 2415.  
 Mount Morris, Ill., 2617.  
 Mount Pleasant estate, Va., 1634.  
 Mount Rainier national park, 1655.  
 Mount Washington, 398.  
 Movies, early American, 2553.  
 MÜLLER, ROLF, 308a, 308c.  
 MUENCH, A. F., 62.  
 Mulay sawmill, 1309.  
 MULHERN, JAMES, 1515.  
 MULLANEY, KIERAN, 2969.  
 MULLAVE, GEORGE, 3167.  
 MULLETT, C. F., 673.  
 MULLIN, F. A., 2669.  
 Mummified heads, 182.  
 "Mummy letters", of Walter Hines Page, 1844.  
 MUNFORD, R. B., 1869.  
 Munitions supply, 2226.  
 MUNROE, DAVID, 674.  
 "Munsell's genealogical index", 54.  
 Murder mystery, Springfield, Ill., 1841, 1809.  
 MURDOCH, BEAMISH, 3158.  
 MURDOCK, K. B., 2953.  
 Mure, John, 3089.  
 Murray, A. B., 1545.  
 MURRAY, ELSIE, 249.  
 Murray Bay, Ont., 3243.  
 MURRELL, WILLIAM, 2550, 2851.  
 Museums: historical, 459; in Canada, 3116; in Milwaukee, Wis., 1666; Michigan state pioneer, 1305; museum of northern Arizona, 190.  
 Music: biography, 2962-2964; general, 2947-2961; in the Inca kingdom, 278; military, in New France, 3072; New England Puritans and, 533; of the Pennsylvania Germans, 1521; publishing in the United States, 2949. *See also* Band (U. S. army), and Phonograph.  
 Musical instruments, 2960.  
 Musical organization in New York, 1795-1803, 1373.  
 MUSSEY, V. T. H., 1899.  
 Muster rolls: war of 1812, Lancaster county (Pa.) soldiers, 1500. *See also* Pay rolls, and Returns.  
 Mutiny: on the "Essex", 1818, 759; on the U. S. brig, "Somers," 1842, 2229.  
 Mutis, J. C., 3488.  
 MUUS, J. O., 2389a.  
 MUZZEY, D. S., 448.  
 MYERS, G. A., 836.  
 — JAMES, 2307.  
 Mystery, of a schooner off the New Jersey coast, 785.  
 Mythical cities of Minnesota, 1321.
- ## N
- NACHBIN, JAC, 3307.  
 Nahuas, 211.  
 Nalle family, 2054.  
 Names, geographical: Arizona, 1012, 1017; Atlantic coast of Canada, 351; Cape Breton, 3169; Dutchess county, N. Y., 1382a; Iroquois, on Lake Ontario, 3074; Manitoba, Can., 3267; Missouri, 1337; Nebraska, 1342; Nova Scotia, 3170; Oklahoma, 1456; "Palouse," 1654; Washington (State), 1654.  
 NANKIVELL, J. H., 1079.  
 Nantes, France, 3450.  
 Nantucket, Mass., 1288; lighthouses, 1296.  
 NAPOLEON, Prince, 399.  
 Napoléon, Prince, 399.  
 Napoleon I, emperor of France, 1684, 1850; Fulton's efforts to obtain patronage of, 1745.  
 Narragansett Bay, 1534.  
 NASATIR, A. P., 2308.  
 NASH, PHILEO, 191.  
 Nash family, 2055.  
 Nashville, University of, 2997.  
 Nast, Thomas, 2859.  
 Natchez, Miss., 2141.  
 Natchez rebellion of 1781, 645.  
 National archives building, U. S., 67.  
 National archives in Oklahoma, 60.  
 National cemeteries. *See* Cemeteries, national.  
 National characteristics, 458. *See also* Americanism.  
 National council for social studies, 122.  
 National government and administration, 2396-2399. *See also* Federal government, and Government, U. S.  
 National origins of the New England colonists, 499.  
 National parks: Morristown (N. J.) historical, 1358; Mount Rainier, 1655; Yellowstone, 934.  
 National research council, 2967.  
 National society of scabbard and blade, 2195.  
 National trends in Texas, 1602.  
 National union convention at Philadelphia, 1866, 2374.  
 National welfare, rural-urban migration and, 2573.  
 Nationalism, American, 458. *See also* Americanism.  
 Nationalistic tradition of the civil war, 842.  
 Native American movement, 775.  
 Natural sciences: century of progress, 413; in colonial Peru, 3346.  
 Naturalists: early American, 2977; of the frontier, 2978.  
 NAUGHTON, T. R., 553.  
 Nauset Indians, 534.  
 Nautical books, 2626.  
 Navaho Indians, 921.  
 Naval armament, limitation of, 2219.  
 Naval court. *See* Admiralty, High court of.  
 Naval history, 2188, 2191, 2192, 2194, 2196, 2200-2202, 2205, 2206, 2208, 2210, 2213-2216, 2218-2220, 2222, 2225, 2228-2231; American revolution, 671a, 683, 698, 699, 710, 711, 714, 716, 718; civil war, 818, 830, 831, 845, 859; Confederate blockade runners, 825; introduction of the ironclad warships, 2188, 2191; war of 1812, 759, 761, 762. *See also* Sailors, revolutionary war.  
 Naval Institute, U. S., 2225.



- Naval office, U. S., at New London, Conn., 718.  
 Naval policy of the United States, 2194.  
 Naval yard at Halifax, N. S., 3173.  
 Navarro, Pedro Galindo. *See* Galindo Navarro.  
 Navarro county, Tex., 1586.  
 NAVAS DEL VALLE, FRANCISCO, 68.  
 Navassa, island of, 2310, 2311.  
 Navigation acts, 471.  
 Navy, U. S.: at Constantinople, 1800-1914, 2213; at Newport, R. I., 2200; father of, 1698; historic ships of, 2215, 2216; ironclad warships, 2188, 2191; mission to Venezuela, 1819, 2228; mutiny in, 1842, 2229; officers of, 1785, 2192, 2210, 2218; origin of, 2202; Pacific squadron, 2192; patrol duty in China, 1913, 2206; revolutionary war, correspondence of the commander-in-chief, 711; ships of, 1775-1852, 2225a; torpedo boat "Ericsson," 887. *See also* Marines.  
 Navy, Confederate. *See* Confederate navy.  
 Navy, Texan, 1573.  
 Navy department, Confederate, 848.  
 Neahbay, Wash., 376.  
 Neal, John, 2852.  
 NEBELTHAU, J. H., 2686.  
 Nebraska, 1341-1344; archaeology, 157, 208; genealogy, 2143-2145; Lutheran church at Millerton, 2696.  
 Necessity, Fort. *See* Fort Necessity.  
 Needlework picture of a colonial college, 2818.  
 NEESER, R. W., 2215, 2216.  
 NEFF, G. H., 675.  
 Negro fort on the Apalachicola river, 1112.  
 Negroes: and the American labor supply, 1919-1924, 2533; and the Texas primaries, 1581; development of, 2581; education of, controversy over, 1833, 2687; education of, guide to the literature on, 11; in Haiti and Liberia, 3454; in the South, 2577; international status of, 3454; localities in Africa from which they came, 804; medical school for, 2803; pictorial history of, 2578; relations between Indians and, 2586; school for, at Canterbury, Conn., 2687; white man and, in the South, 2589; work of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel for, before 1783, 456. *See also* African colonization movement, and Race question.  
 NEILSON, G. A., 3208.  
 NELSON, JOHN, 527, 528.  
 — LOWEY, 1606.  
 — N. C., 238.  
 — PETER, 250, 550.  
 Nelson, Thomas, 692a.  
 NESBITT, PAUL, 1461.  
 Nespelem Indians, 254.  
 NETTELS, CURTIS, 482.  
 NEUENDORFF, G. H., 308d.  
 NEUMANN, GERHARDT, 251.  
 — HENRY, 2944.  
 Neutral: difficulties of the United States during the world war, 897; duties, during the world war, 916.  
 Nevada: constitution of, 2406; Gypsum cave, 176.  
 Nevadaville, Colo., 1084.  
 NEVINS, ALLAN, 123, 882.  
 New Bedford, Mass., 1873, 2450.  
 Newberg, Oreg., 1476.  
 NEWBERRY, F. C., 1961.  
 New Brunswick, loyalists in, 3146a.  
 New Brunswick historical society, 3146a.  
 Newbury, Mass., 529.  
 New Chicago, Ia., 1209.  
 NEWCOMB, REXFORD, 1237.  
 NEWELL, L. C., 2963.  
 New England, 997; agents of the colonies of, in the revolutionary period, 640; art collector, 1770; artists, 2857, 2858; bibliography of, 1932, 19; cartography and place-nomenclature of, 1526-1600, 351; cemetery gates in, 939; colonial history, 499-548; colonists, national origins of, 499; emigration to Michigan from, 1818-1840, 1304; Journal of travel in, 1844, 398; Longfellow's projected sketch book of, 2921; machine age in, 2468-2470; meeting houses of, 984; neutrality mission from New France to, 1651, 3054; peace efforts in, to 1846, 2271; place of children in churches of, 1620-1847, 504; reformers of, 783; religious controversy in, 17th century, 505; revolutionary committee system in, 1772-1783, 677; singing in, 1620-1810, 504; slat-back chairs of, 2471; social, economic, and governmental conditions, 920.  
 "New England weekly review", 2880.  
 Newfoundland, 3141-3143; cartography and place-nomenclature of, 1526-1600, 3056; visit of John Scolvus to, about 1476, 364.  
 New France, 1634-1760, 3045-3079; superior council records, 1717-1760, 3016.  
 NEWHALL, BEATRICE, 3308.  
 New Hampshire, 1345-1347; Catholic church in Dover, 2679; genealogical dictionary of, 2119; genealogy, 2146; glassware made in, 2484; probate records of, 1760-1763, 509.  
 New Harmony, Ind., 1195.  
 New Haven, Calif., 1026.  
 New Haven, Conn., 1101.  
 New Haven (Conn.), gymnasium, 752.  
 New Ireland, settlement of, in Kentucky, 1236.  
 New Jersey, 1348-1362; Boston, Mass., as the capital of, 1688-1689, 558; clockmakers of, 2479; colonial history, 558, 559; education in, to 1871, 2784; genealogical sources in, 1921; genealogy, 2148-2157; George Washington and Jersey City, 1901; loyalists in the revolution, 658; revolutionary soldiers pensioned by, 730; Sisters of charity, 2674; William Paterson of, 1849.  
 New Kent county, Va., 593.  
 New London, Conn., 718, 2111.  
 NEWMAN, HELEN, 1729.  
 New Market, battle of, 1864, 819.  
 Newmarket, Ont., 3229.  
 New Mecklenburg, Calif., 1031.  
 New Melleray Abbey, 2669.  
 New Mexico, 1363-1372; antiquities, 154; Confederate invasion of, 851; first missionary and colonizing attempts in, 621; history of, Spanish period, 633; Indians in, 921, 944; projected attack upon, from Louisiana, 1719-1721, 631; Spanish colonial furnishings in, 612.  
 New Mexico, University of, 2824.  
 New Netherland: Catholicism in, 542a; first minister in, 2752. *See also* New York (State), colonial period.  
 New Orleans, La.: and the war of 1812, 753; crime trends in, 1900-1930, 2387; despatch from American consul at, 1803, 2251; fall of, 1862, 848; old houses, shops, and buildings, 1249.  
 Newport, R. I., 535, 1534, 1535, 1539, 2200.  
 New Rochelle, N. Y., 557.  
 New Salem, Ill., 1164, 1165, 1172, 1180.

- New Salem, Ill., 1820.  
 New Salem, Pa., 1516.  
 Newsome, A. R., 790, 1424.  
 New Spain: conquest of, 3324; French attacks upon the northeastern frontier of, 631; Pike's tour of, 394; religious orders in, 1523-1572, 3354; viceroys and viceroynalties of, 3363. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.  
 Newspaper columnist, 1703.  
 Newspaper editors. *See* Editors, newspaper.  
 Newspapers: as sources of historical information, 129; copperhead, of Pennsylvania, 2590; early Wyoming, 2598; first Catholic weekly, 2670; French, of Louisiana, 43; Illinois, 2630; in the Public archives of Nova Scotia, 3013; Kansas, 27; Maryland, 28; New York before 1830, 2594; pioneer Minnesota, 2628; of French Canada, 1798-1897, 3063; Pittsburgh and Allegheny county, Pa., 23; Spanish, in New Mexico, 1369; United States, before 1900, in the Duke university library, 16. *See also* Journalism.  
 Newspapers: "Baltimore American", 2622, (editor of), 1705; Brooklyn "Daily eagle", 2632; "Detroit news", 1861; "The Jeffersonian", 2590; "Niles' weekly register", 1841; "St. Louis globe-democrat", 2627; Washington "Globe", 782.  
 Newton, A. E., 40.  
 — A. P., 62, 3419.  
 — L. W., 1254.  
 Newton, Long Island, N. Y., 2159.  
 New Year's custom, French, 989.  
 New York (City): cabinetmaker in, during the 1790's, 2476; early literary clubs in, 2882; early magazines for ladies, 2883; Greenwich savings bank, 2520; in July 1845, 1382; monument to General Wolfe in, 1404; musical society in, 1795-1803, 1373; old taverns of, 1375; public school controversy of 1840, 2787; revolutionary campaign in, 1778, 716; trans-Atlantic packet ships from, 1817-1855, 787; volunteer firemen of, 1374.  
 New York (State), 1373-1418; agriculturalist, 1712; agriculture in, 1830-1850, 2420; American legion of, 903; biography, 1763, 1771, 1793, 1832, 1837; Church of England as the established church of, the province of, 2734; colonial governors of, 555, 556; colonial history, 549-557 (*see also* Dutch West India company, and New Netherland); communistic settlements in, 2414, 2415; criminal law in, colonial period, 2390; crusading for peace during the war with Mexico, 796; drama in, 17th and 18th centuries, 2559; Evangelical Lutheran church in Buffalo, 2695; genealogy, 2158-2163; "History" of, 550; in the strategy of the revolution, 676; Indians of, 250; infantry, 7th regiment, 2204; journal of travels in, 1845, 382; ministry act of 1693, 2734; newspaper press in, before 1830, 2594; papers relating to the history of, 1763-1774, 712; pioneer printing in, 2604; political history, 1721; political leader, 1721; prominent figure in the province of, 1763; Protestant Episcopal bishops of, 2728, 2764, 2766; revolutionary war in, 658, 691, 716; school for girls in, 2811; selection of judges in, 2392; Shaker settlement in, 2415; Tory of, 643; Tory rangers in, 691; Washington's headquarters at Kensico, 684.  
 New York, Calif., 1062.  
 New York historical society, 2347.  
 New York public library, Robert Troup papers in, § 63.  
 New York state historical association, 1387.  
 New York university, 2809.  
 New Zealand, migration of Scotch settlers from Nova Scotia to, 1851-1860, 3166.  
 Niagara, Fort, N. Y., 1398.  
 Niagara, Ont., 3215, 3216.  
 Niagara district, Ont., 3215, 3231.  
 Niagara Falls, first guides to, 2613.  
 Nicaragua, 3407-3412; interoceanic canal through, 2234.  
 Nicaraguan High commission, 2277.  
 Nicholas, Samuel, 654.  
 NICHOLAS, THOMAS, 3323.  
 Nicholas county, W. Va., 2187.  
 NICHOLLS, J. S. C., 2391.  
 NICHOLS, F. T., 93.  
 — H. B., 1397.  
 — H. E., 2511.  
 — J. P., 2309.  
 Nichols, M. G., 783.  
 NICHOLS, N. E., 2055a.  
 — R. F., 124, 875, 2310-2312.  
 Nichols, T. L., 783.  
 Nichols family, 2055a.  
 NICHOLSON, H. J., 1290.  
 NICKERSON, HOFFMAN, 550, 676.  
 NICKLIN, J. B. C., 2184.  
 Nickolls, Robert, 807.  
 NICOLAY, HELEN, 1778.  
 Nicolls, Richard, 556.  
 NICOLSON, HAROLD, 893, 2313.  
 Nidever, George, 947.  
 NIETO PENA, XESÚS, 3503.  
 Nightingale, Florence, 1684.  
 Niles, Ezekiah, 1841.  
 "Niles' weekly register", 1841.  
 Nilsson, Christina, 1282.  
 Nîmes, France, 3330.  
 NOBLE, H. J., 2314.  
 NOCK, A. J., 1749.  
 NOLAN, J. B., 1517, 1790.  
 NOLAN, Mrs. J. B., 2116.  
 NOMLAND, G. A., 309.  
 Non-recognition: as a means of enforcing policy, 2256; Stimson policy of, 2295.  
 Nontagués, 3072.  
 Nootka Sound, Spanish seizure of British ships in, 1789, 3279.  
 NORCROSS, F. F., 2541.  
 NORDENSKIÖLD, ERLAND, 238.  
 Nordic races in America, 419.  
 Norfolk, Va., 705.  
 Norfolk county, Va., 591.  
 NORMAN, AMANDUS, 2745.  
 Norman, Fort, 3253.  
 NORONA, DELF, 2492.  
 NORRIS, J. L., 403, 1170.  
 — J. W., 1158.  
 — PAULINE, 35.  
 Norse discovery of America, 354, 368, 373.  
 North: iron industry in, 466; native American movement in, 1856-1856, 775.  
 North Carolina, 1419-1428; colonial history, 596-599; congressional elections, 1805-1810, 2368; genealogy, 2164-2166; governor of, 1900-1906, 1697; President

- Buchanan's visit to, 1859, 790; printing in, 1749-1760, 2616; Walter Hines Page and, 1844.
- North Dakota, 1429-1434; archaeology, 213; civil code, 2389a; federal courts for, 2387a; first printing in, 2615; stage route in, 971.
- North Dakota, University of, 2841.
- Northeastern boundary dispute, 2280.
- Northington, Lord, 3090.
- Northrup family, 2029.
- Northumberland county, Pa., 727, 1489, 1492, 1494, 1495, 1507, 1519.
- Northwest: discovery and exploration, 1324; fur traders of, 942; map of, 1790, 976; sources for the history of, 950. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
- Northwest, Canadian. *See* Canadian Northwest.
- Northwest, Far: Indian agent in, 1855-1861, 776; Indians in, 977; letters from, 1885, 406; narrative-documentary history of, 395.
- Northwest, Old: 1193; George Rogers Clark, and the conquest of, 659, 666; land speculation in, 746. *See also* Illinois country, and Ohio country.
- Northwest coast: fur trade on, 953; Spanish exploration on, 1790-1792, 3288; trading ships on, 953, 954, 956-958; trading voyage to, 1845-1845, 996.
- Northwest company of Canada, 3089, 3258.
- Northwest Territory: convention of 1802, Journal of, 2408; Puritanic influence in, 1788-1803, 745. *See also* Illinois country, and Ohio country.
- North Western railroad, 2509.
- Northwestern university library, 3307.
- Norton, Moses, 3251.
- NORTON, Mrs. Z. C., 400.
- NORVELL, C. W., 1589.
- Norway, Gen. Grant's visit to, 1877, 1755.
- Norway House, 3252.
- Norwegian: immigrant in the Fraser river gold rush, 935; pioneer in Wisconsin, 1665; sailors in American waters, 2498; Unitarian pastor in Minnesota, 2745.
- Norwegian-American historical association, 74.
- Norwegian-American history, 24.
- Norwegian-American writer, 2930.
- Norwegians: in America, written and printed records relative to, 74; in Minnesota, 2697.
- Norwich, Conn., 2113.
- Not-a-pe-ka-gon, 1301.
- Notary, office of, in French Louisiana, 1253.
- NOTESTEIN, WALLACE, 125.
- Notre Dame, Ind., 1192.
- Nourse, James, Jr., 1239.
- Joseph, 1239.
- Robert, 1239.
- William, 1239.
- Nova Scotia, 3147-3176; and the Anglo-American convention of 1818, 2276; baronets of, 3155a; J. F. W. Des Barres in, 3104. *See also* Acadia.
- Nova Scotia, Public archives of, 3013, 3172.
- Nova Scotia historical society, 3154.
- Novelists, 2896, 2899.
- Novels: dime, father of, 2885; first American novel, 2870, 2874. *See also* Fiction.
- NOYES, E. A., 36.
- K. M., 2842.
- Nullification doctrine, 768.
- Number system of the Mayas, 315.
- Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 334.
- Núñez de Balboa, Vasco, 370.
- 76418-37-27
- NUNNS, A. A., 69.
- Nursing at the Blockley hospital, Philadelphia, 2567.
- NUTE, G. L., 942, 976, 2863.
- Nuttall, Zelia, 3312.
- NUTTING, WALLACE, 2554.
- O
- OAKES, G. W. Ochs-, 1842.
- Oakes, G. W. Ochs-, 1842.
- Oakleaf collection of Lincolniana, 1814.
- Oaxaca, Mexico, 313.
- OBERHOLTZER, E. P., 126, 1511.
- Oberlin (Ohio) colony, 1440, 1444.
- OBERNDORFER, ANNE, 2958.
- MARX, 2958.
- O'BREADY, MAURICE, 3069.
- O'BRIEN, J. L., 2670.
- Observatory, McDonald, 1600.
- O'Callaghan, E. B., 1843.
- Occom, Samson, 2825.
- Ochs-Oakes, G. W. *See* Oakes, G. W. Ochs-.
- O'CONNOR, HARVEY, 1836.
- T. F., 2665.
- Octagon settlement company, 1217.
- O'DANIEL, V. F., 1938.
- O'Daniel family, 1938.
- O'DAY, E. F., 1052.
- OEHLKE, HEDDA, 3295.
- O'Farrell, Jasper, 1059.
- Ogalalla, Nebr., 1344.
- OGDEN, ADELE, 1053.
- P. S., 977.
- O'GORMAN, E. F., 2008.
- O'HARA, W. T. S., 2542.
- O'Higgins, Bernardo, 3377.
- Ohio, 1435-1449; biography, 1718, 1739; constitutional convention, 1802, 2408; decision of the supreme court of, involving doctrine of nullification, 768; freemasons in, 2542; legal history, 2389; pottery made in, 2464; revolutionary period in, 105; underground railroad in, 809.
- Ohio country: land speculation in, 101; travel in, 1837, 380; Washington and, in 1770, 1904; Washington's expeditions to, 1755-1754, 489, 494, 1890; weather conditions in, 1770, 689. *See also* Northwest, Old, and Northwest Territory.
- Ohio land company, 1233.
- Ohio river: George Washington's voyage on, 1770, 1446, 1885, 1904; shipping on, 1795-1817, 922.
- Ojibwa Indians, 255.
- Oklahoma, 1450-1468; Fort Gibson, 1824-1870, 2224; judge of, 1848; lawless days in, 974; provisional government in, 1889-1890, 2408a.
- Oklahoma, tribal records in archives of, 60.
- "Old Blockley", 567.
- "Old fort", N. C., 596.
- Olier, J. J., 3070.
- OLIPHANT, J. O., 1778, 1471, 2474.
- M. C. S., 1548.
- Oliveira Lima, Manoel de, 3475.
- OLIVER, E. H., 3274.
- Oliver, John, 3280.
- Oliver Ditson company, Inc., 2949.
- OLIVERA JACKOWSKA, SUZANNE, 2927a.
- OLIVIER, PAUL, 1791.
- S. H. O., 3430.
- OLLIVIER, MAURICE, 3128.

- Olmsted, Gideon, 671a.  
 Olney family, 2055b.  
 OLSON, E. W., 2621.  
 — F. B., 1319.  
 OLSZEWICZ, BOLESŁAW, 364.  
 Olympic games, 3119.  
 Onderdonk, B. T., 2728.  
 Onondaga county, N. Y., 1418.  
 Onondagas, 3045.  
 Ontario, Province of, 3210-3245; archives of, 3014; during the French regime, 3073, 3074; Iroquois place-names in, 3074; route of the fur traders in, 3073. *See also* Upper Canada.  
 Ontario ladies' college, 3228.  
 Ontario Lake, 3074.  
 Open door policy, 3140.  
 Orange, Va., 2740.  
 Orange county, N. Y., 2161.  
 Orange county, Va., 1630.  
 Orbigny, Alcide d', 3458.  
 ORCAJO ACUÑA, FEDERICO, 2315.  
 Orderly book: French and Indian war, 490; Ticonderoga, 1776, 722.  
 Orderson, I. W., 3427.  
 — John, 3428.  
 Ordnance, U. S. army, 2226.  
 ORÉ, L. J. DE, 623.  
 Oregon, 1467-1476; archaeology of, 167; educational progress, 1833-1853, 2785; engagement between Indians and U. S. troops in, 1865, 964; historian and editor, 1863, 1864; movement for the transfer of the Walla Walla region to, 1646; scientists in, 2073a.  
 Oregon boundary question: British diplomatic correspondence concerning, 1844, 2252; France and, 2241.  
 Oregon country: early printing in, 2623; fur traders, letters of, 1828-1856, 3283; fur trading posts in, 924; Indian chief in, early 19th century, 994; Methodist mission in, 990; narrative-documentary history of, 395; operations of the American Bible society and American tract society in, 978; petitions to Congress by settlers of, 1838-1848, 982; pioneers, 930, 979; steamboat days on the Columbia river, 1001; trading voyages to early 19th century, 953, 954, 956-958, 996; voyage from San Francisco to, 1849, 400; Walla Walla chief in, 988. *See also* Astorians, Northwest (Far), Northwest coast, and Pacific northwest.  
 Oregon memorial of 1838, 929a, 931.  
 Orient, American foreign policy in, 2244.  
 Orientals in Hawaii, 1144.  
 Orléans, Isle de, Quebec, 3072, 3183, 3202.  
 Orleans, Mass., 2131.  
 Orleans, Territory of, 1246.  
 ORMES, E. R., 1080.  
 — M. D., 1080.  
 ORMOND, STEPHEN, 432.  
 ORMSBEE, T. H., 2476.  
 Ornithology, 2965.  
 Orphan asylum: New Haven, Conn., 2570; Troy, N. Y., 2563.  
 ORR, DOROTHY, 1133.  
 Orthodox, religious, in Massachusetts, 1690-1690, 2641.  
 OSBORN, H. F., 419.  
 Osborn family, 2023.  
 OSBORNE, D. F., 677.  
 Osceola Mine Location, Mich., 1306.  
 Osgood, H. L., 467.  
 Osipov, N. H., 1346.  
 OSTERWEIS, ROLLIN, 837.  
 O'Sullivan, J. L., 780.  
 OSWALD, J. C., 1744.  
 Oswego, Fort, storming of, 1814, 755.  
 OTIS, JAMES, 423.  
 Otondo y Antillón, Isidro, expedition of, 3381.  
 OTS CAPDEQUI, J. M., 375.  
 Ots Capdequi, José, 375.  
 Oury, Mrs. Granville, 993.  
 Outlaws, of the southern plains, 1865-1885, 987. *See also* Desperadoes.  
 OVERDYKE, W. D., 1255.  
 Overland Astorians, 1810-1812, 983.  
 Overland journeys: to California, 379, 385; to Colorado, 1863, 391, 1865, 405, 1866, 396.  
 "Overland to the Pacific" series, 394, 395.  
 Overland wagon train, 1862, 964.  
 OVERMEYER, P. H., 979.  
 Overseas expansion, 39.  
 OVERTON, JACQUELINE, 554.  
 OWEN, J. H., 698, 710.  
 "Owhyhee", brig, 954.  
 Owsley family, 1939.  
 Oxford, Mass., 528.  
 Oxford county, Me., 2789.  
 Oxford movement, 2645.  
 OYARZÚN, AURELIANO, 310.  
 Ozanam, Frederick, 2676.
- P**
- Pacific coast: history of, 933; Indians of, 243; mail service to, 1849-1851, 1049; railroad to, 771; Russian sea otter and seal hunting on, 1053; Spanish exploration on, 376. *See also* Northwest coast.  
 Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, 86.  
 Pacific Islands, 3518-3522. *See also* Samoa.  
 Pacific northwest: expedition to, 1810-1812, 983; first printing press in, 2593; historian of, 1864. *See also* Northwest, far, and Oregon country.  
 Pacific Ocean: explorations in, 353; prehistoric contacts with America across, 238; U. S. naval cruise in, war of 1812, 759, 761.  
 Pacific region: American policy in, 2244, 2316 (*see also* Samoa).  
 Pacific squadron, U. S. navy, 2192.  
 PACIFIQUE, *Père*, 3169, 3170.  
 PACKARD, F. R., 567a.  
 Packet ship, Providence, R. I., 1537.  
 Pact of Paris. *See* Paris, pact of.  
 Page, W. H., 1844.  
 Pageants: Long Island, N. Y., 1393; Yorktown sesquicentennial, 600.  
 Pageot, A. J. Y., 2241.  
 Pahute Indians, 252.  
 Paine, Thomas, 1845-1847.  
 Painter of birds, Iowa, 1211.  
 Painters: American, in England, 652; loyalists in the American revolution, 652. *See also* Fine arts, biography, miniaturists, and Portrait painters.  
 Paintings: in New France, 3068; Indian, *see* Pictures, Indian; Mexican, 3394; mural, representing Indians, at the Chicago exposition, 1188; of the Mississippi river, made in 1849, 995; prehistoric, 183, 282.

- Palatines: colonization project, 597; German in Pennsylvania, 562; in New York, 1401.  
 Paleontologist, 2982.  
 "Pallas", voyage of, 996.  
 PALM, *Sister Mary Borgias*, 624, 625.  
 PALMER, H. D., 2569.  
 — W. R., 252.  
 Palouse, geographic name, 1654.  
 PALTSITS, V. H., 495, 550, 3052.  
 Pampatike, Virginia, 1628.  
 Pan-American scheme, early, 2288.  
 Pan American solidarity. *See* Continental solidarity.  
 Pan American topics, theses on, 3301.  
 Pan American union, 2247; Columbus memorial library, 3298-3301.  
 Pan Americanism, 2274, 2315. *See also* Inter-American relations, and International American conferences.  
 Panama, 3413-3416; British plan for seizing, 1790, 3344.  
 Panama Canal. *See* Trans-isthmian canal.  
 Panama canal treaty, (Hay-Bunau-Varilla), 2269.  
 Panama la Vieja, 3362.  
 Panama-United States claims commission, 2268.  
 PANETH, F., 430.  
 Panhandle culture, 178.  
 PANKHORST, K. H., 311.  
 Panic of 1873, 880, 2529; education in Georgia during, 1133.  
 Panics. *See* Depression of the seventies.  
 Pantan, Leslie and co., 1116.  
 Papal states: diplomatic relations with, 1847-1867, 2265; first consul general in the United States, 2342; U. S. ministers to, instructions and despatches, 1848-1868, 2338.  
 Paper: ancient Mexican, 314; mills, 2472, 3202.  
 Paper currency of 1788, 1400.  
 PAPINEAU, D. B., 3202.  
 Papineau, Samuel, 3202.  
 Papineau family, 3200, 3202.  
 Paquin, *Father Jacques*, 3192.  
 Paraguay, 3499-3504; maps of, 3290.  
 PARCELLIS, S. M., 71, 492.  
 PARIS, W. F., 428.  
 Paris, pact of, 1928, 2233, 2249. *See also* Briand-Kellogg pact.  
 Paris peace conference, 1919, 2313.  
 PARK, L. G., 1568.  
 Parke, Davis and company, 3460.  
 PARKER, Mrs. A. B., 550.  
 — A. C., 550.  
 Parker, G. F., 1206.  
 — I. C., 1848.  
 — Isaac, 974.  
 — Theodore, 2743, 2744.  
 — Willard, 2968a.  
 PARKHURST, F. S., 1405.  
 Parks: Illinois state park at New Salem, 1165; national, *see* National parks.  
 PARR, PERRY, 1357.  
 Parr family, 1357.  
 PARRA-PÉREZ, CARLOS, 3372.  
 Parrott family, 1927.  
 PARRY, ALBERT, 2875, 2900.  
 — E. A., 2555.  
 — E. S., 1860.  
 PARSONS, E. C., 253.  
 — G. R., 3201.  
 Parsons, H. S., 705.  
 Parties, political. *See* Political parties.  
 Passamaquoddy Bay, islands in, 2304.  
 PASSERAT DE LA CHAPELLE, *Baron*, 663.  
 Passerat de la Chapelle, *Baron*, 663.  
 PASTELLS, PABLO, 3352, 3520.  
 Pastorius, Francis Daniel, 670.  
 PATERSON, JANET, 3142.  
 Paterson, William, 1849.  
 Paterson, N. J., 1849.  
 Pathology, 2968.  
 Patrick county, Va., 1632.  
 Patten, Nathaniel, 511.  
 PATTERSON, E. M., 2316.  
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 1850.  
 PATTON, J. W., 402.  
 — R. S., 1649.  
 Paulists, 2280.  
 PAULLIN, C. O., 1900, 2056.  
 Paullin family, 2056.  
 PAVENSTEDT, E. W., 876.  
 Pawtucket, R. I., 2469.  
 PAXSON, F. L., 127, 452.  
 Pay rolls, of loyalist regiments, 714.  
 PAYNE, BROOKE, 2052.  
 — FERNANDUS, 2967.  
 Payne, J. H., 2923.  
 "El Payo de Nuevo-Méjico", 1369.  
 PAZ, JULIÁN, 72, 3309.  
 PAZ SOLDAN, J. G., 3346.  
 PEABODY, F. G., 1851, 2317.  
 Peabody, F. W., 1851.  
 — George, 1852, 2795.  
 Peabody education fund, 2795.  
 Peace: Austrian overtures, 1918, 901; conference of 1919, 892 (President Wilson's arrival in Paris), 893; crusade for, during the war with Mexico, 796; efforts, to 1846, 2271; international, 2245a (*see also* International arbitration); plank of 1864, 852; revolutionary war, terms of, 701; settlement of 1782-3, 641, 670, 701; treaty of 1919, the U. S. Senate and, 902; world war, President Wilson's peace moves, 891.  
 Peace River, Can., 202.  
 "Peacock," U. S. S., 1057.  
 Peale, C. W., 1903, 2860, 2861.  
 — James, 2862.  
 PEARCE, J. E., 194.  
 — L. F., 3271.  
 Pearce family, 1539.  
 PEARKES, G. R., 3037.  
 Pears, Sarah, 1195.  
 PEARS, T. C., Jr., 1195.  
 — THOMAS, 1195.  
 Pears, Thomas, 1195.  
 PEASE, T. C., 881.  
 Peck, H. T., 1853.  
 PEDDIE, R. A., 37.  
 PEDIGO, L. G., 1632.  
 — V. G., 1632.  
 PEEBLES, A. B., 1633.  
 Peebles family, 1633.  
 Peek, J. H., 1689.  
 Peel, Sir Robert, 2252.  
 Peep shows, 2553.  
 PEIXOTO, AFRANIO, 3477.  
 Pelee island, Lake Erie, 3221.



- Pelham Priory (N. Y.), school for girls at, 2811, 2834.
- PELL, S. H. P., 678.
- Pemaquid, Me., 507.
- PENCE, GEORGE, 1196.
- Pendleton family, 2057, 2067.
- Peninsular campaign, 1862, 859.
- PENMAN, FRANK, 2438.
- Penn, William, 570-572, 1854, 1854a; first wife of 565; memorials to, 1526; woods of, 2436.
- Sir William, 572.
- PENNIMAN, T. D., 1270.
- PENNINGTON, E. L., 603, 610.
- Pennsylvania, 1477-1533; abolitionist of, 815; Amish Mennonites in, 2702; bibliography, 7, 38; boundary dispute with Connecticut, 1487; colonial history, 500-573; copperhead newspaper of, 766; Friends in, 2690, 2691; frontier fort of, 1514a; genealogy, 2167, 2168; George Washington in Lancaster, 1910; glass making in Pittsburg, 2467; historic trees in, 2436; history of, bibliography of, 7; Indians in, 18th century, 221; journal of travels in, 1845, 382; Junior order United American mechanics in, 2539; manuscript and miscellaneous collections of the Historical society of western Pennsylvania, 64; marine insurance in, 1721-1800, 2518; Mennonite church in, 2699, 2700; Methodism in, 2708; National union convention in Philadelphia, 1866, 875; newspaper editor of, 767; newspapers in, 23; officer in the revolutionary war, 675; politician of, 1790-1800, 1746; porcelain made in, 2486; Presbyterian churches in, 2713, 2716; research in the early history of, 109; rural education in, 2790; secondary education in, 2792; soldiers in the war of 1812, 760; troops in the Continental army, 727.
- Pennsylvania, University of, 1738, 2821, 2975a; Philomathean society, 1790.
- Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, 38.
- Pennsylvania Germans, 562; colonial architecture of, 560; in music, 2959.
- PENNYPACKER, I. R., 838.
- MORTON, 679.
- Penology in the westward movement, 970.
- Pensacola, Fla., 1111, 1112; siege of, 1781, 706.
- Pension records, New Jersey revolutionary, 730.
- People's party in Texas, 2373.
- Peoria, Ill., 1160, 1176, 2705.
- PEPPER, WILLIAM, 2821.
- Pequot war, 542.
- Peralta, Pedro de, 3345.
- Perch, T. W., 3427.
- Perea, Fray Estévan de, 613.
- Pérez de Villagrà, Gaspar, 634.
- Periodical literature: "International index to," 52; "Readers' guide to," 55.
- Periodicals: first Indian-language, 2618; French, of Louisiana, 43; Kansas, 27; mathematical, 2625; "New England weekly review", 2880; weekly, in the Duke university library, 16. *See also* Serial publications.
- Perisho family, 2108.
- PERKINS, DEXTER, 2318.
- E. R., 680.
- H. E., 1209.
- Perkins, J. L., 1922.
- Perkins family, 1922.
- Perkiomen region, Pennsylvania, 1518.
- PERLEY, F. E., 1094.
- Perote, Texan prisoners at, 1848, 1598.
- PERRY, BLISS, 1731.
- C. M., 2846.
- Perry, O. H., 2228.
- Perry's victory memorial commission, 762.
- Pershing, Gen. J. J., 910a; campaign against Pancho Villa in Mexico, 1916, 877.
- Personal equation in history, 108.
- Peru: antiquities, 292a, 321, 322, 329c, (*see also* Incas); astronomy in prehistoric, 308a; great wall of, 322; Jesuits in, 1703-1715, 3352; maps of, 3290; Mercedarians in, 16th century, 3327; pre-Columbian ceramics of, 299a; prehistoric sun temples, 292a; religious orders in, 1581-1606, 3340; savant of, 3345; Spanish conquest of, 3322, 3322a, 3323; viceroy of (Toledo), 3364; viceroyalty of political, ecclesiastical and military affairs in, to 1796, 3346.
- PETER, ELISABETH, 3373.
- Peter, Hugh, 506.
- Peters, Samuel, 2730, 2736.
- PETERSEN, W. J., 1208, 1210, 2509.
- PETERSON, A. E., 550.
- A. G., 2427.
- R. M., 2890.
- Petite Nation, signiory of, 3200.
- Petroleum, 2449.
- Petsworth parish, Va., 1621.
- Pewterer, Rhode Island, 2444.
- Pfeiffer, A. H., 1089.
- PHAYRE, IGNATIUS, 418.
- PHELAN, T. P., 555.
- Philadelphia, Pa.: almshouse, 2568, 2569; amusement resort (Vauxhall Garden), 1814-1824, 1504; artist in, 2856; associate justice of city court, Benjamin Franklin as, 1743; Baptist Bible school superintendents' association, 2652; Catholic churches in, 2672, 2677; Catholics in, 2672; Chestnut Hill, 1499; colonial and revolutionary families of, 1931; encyclopedia of, 1502; first gold and silversmith of, 564; general hospital, 1743, 2968; Germantown settlement, 1496, 1499; in 1837, 381; Lafayette's visit to, 1824, 1790; makers of rocking-horses in, 2452; marine insurance in, 1721-1800, 2518; medical practice in, 18th century, 567a; Mount Airy, 1499; National union convention at, 1866, 2374; porcelain industry, 2486; sign painter of, 1503; songs in, in the 1850's and later, 2957; theatre in, in the 18th century, 568.
- Philanthropy, 2560-2571; international, 2317. *See also* Almshouse, and Child care.
- Philbrick, Samuel, 1347.
- PHILBROOK, MARY, 1920.
- PHILBROW, C. A., 193.
- Philippine Islands, architecture, 1, 3518-3522.
- Phillips, J. F., 1689.
- Philipse manor hall, Yonkers, 1378.
- PHILLIPS, B. W., 128.
- E. C., 912.
- E. M., 1831.
- H. I., 1724.
- J. D., 530.
- M. O., 980.
- P. C., 406, 981, 1472.
- S. W., 1292.
- V. S., 2055, 2058.
- W. H., 1444.
- Phillips, Capt. Williams, 1523.

- Phillips family, 2058.  
 Phillips' Pennsylvania rangers, 1523.  
 Philomathean society, 1790.  
 Philosophy, transcendentalist, 2743.  
 Phips, William, 521.  
 Phoenix, Ariz., 1013.  
 "Phoenix", British warship, 716.  
 Phonograph, development of, 1734.  
 Photographs: American life in, since 1860, 2557; of Williamsburg (Va.) restoration, 1623.  
 Photography, American, 1839-1880, 2417. *See also* Kodaks.  
 Phrenology, 2072.  
 Physician: Cuban, 3441; early Massachusetts, 2906; New England, 2976a; New York, 1837; of Louisville and Cincinnati, 2980; Peruvian, 3509; Wisconsin, 1674. *See also* Medical practitioner.  
 Pichon, —, 3072.  
 — Thomas, 3153.  
 PICKENS, A. L., 681.  
 Pickens, Andrew, 681.  
 Pickering, Timothy, 747, 748.  
 Pickering college, Newmarket, Ont., 3229.  
 PICKETT, V. G., 2473.  
 Pickett family, 1312.  
 Pictorial history: of Chicago, 1158; of the American negro, 2578.  
 Picture writing. *See* Hieroglyphs.  
 Pictures: Indian, 195 (*see also* Paintings, Indian); of historic spots in the Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1478; recording local history in, 3018. *See also* Paintings, and Photographs.  
 PIERCE, B. L., 128a, 403.  
 Pierce, Franklin, 1855.  
 PIERCE, W. M., 2121.  
 PIERCY, J. W., 129.  
 PIERRE, ANDRÉ, 2320.  
 Pigeon Cove, Mass., 1298.  
 PIKE, C. J., 982.  
 Pike, Z. M., 741.  
 Pike's Peak, 1853, 1066.  
 Pike's tour of New Spain, 394.  
 Pilgrims, 512; as individualists, 513; ministers in Holland, 506; social and agrarian background of, 520.  
 Pilmoor, Joseph, 2747.  
 Pingree family, 2059.  
 Pino, Joaquín del, 3325.  
 Pioneer family migration to Michigan, 1300.  
 Pioneer life in Minnesota, 1312, 1319; in the West, 1002. *See also* Frontier life.  
 Pioneer relics, New Salem, Ill., collection of, 1164.  
 Pioneer society, Wabash county, Ind., 1190.  
 Pioneering, prairie, 929.  
 Pioneering in North Dakota, 1433.  
 Pioneers, Arizona, 1018; Wisconsin, 1662.  
 Pioneers, Society of Indiana, 1191.  
 "Pio-Pio-Mox-Mox," Indian chief, 988.  
 Pipes, Indian, 180.  
 PIPES, N. B., 973.  
 Pirates, Jamaica, 616. *See also* Buccaneers, and Kidd, Captain.  
 Pirkles family, 2060.  
 Piscataway, N. J., 559.  
 PITKIN, R. S., 2778.  
 PITTS, LULIE, 1134.  
 Pittsburgh, Calif., 1062.  
 Pittsburgh, Pa.: glassmaking in, 2467; newspapers in, 23; plantation near, 18th century, 561.  
 Pittsburgh, University of, 1484.  
 Place names. *See* Names, geographical.  
 Plantation: enterprise in Texas, 1839 to date, 1580; records, Georgia, 1131; slavery, 802.  
 Planté, J. B., 3182.  
 Planters, Virginia, financial accounts of, 1763-1771, 1610.  
 Plants: cultivated, origins of, 247a; food, of Porto Rico, 3457; foreign, introduction into the United States, 2432; of French Louisiana, 626.  
 PLATT, RAYE, 3290.  
 Platt amendment, 2239.  
 Plattsburg, battle of, 1814, 757.  
 Plays, Lincoln, 1815.  
 Pleasant family, 1939.  
 Pleasant Lake, Wis., 171.  
 PLEASANTS, J. H., 581.  
 Plebiscite in Tacna-Arica, 1925-1926, 3486.  
 Plessis, J. O., 3015, 3183.  
 PLUMMER, E. H., 1283.  
 Plymouth, Mass., 2135.  
 Plymouth colony, 512; records of deeds, 1662, 1664, 516; trading posts of, 522. *See also* Pilgrims.  
 Plymouth county, Mass., 2128, 2134.  
 Pneumonia epidemic, 1818-1819, 757.  
 Pocahontas county, W. Va., 2187.  
 PODMORE, H. J., 2479.  
 Poe, E. A., 2884, 2924-2927a.  
 Poem on Abraham Lincoln, 1814.  
 Poems printed anonymously in New Orleans, 1777, 2927 b.  
 POET, S. E., 1081.  
 Poets: American, 2884; Louisiana's earliest, 2927 b; of San Francisco, 1052.  
 POTTENBERGER, A. T., 2967.  
 POINCARÉ, RAYMOND, 893.  
 Point Barrow, Alaska, 200 a.  
 Point Vancouver, Washington, 1649.  
 Pointe de Sable, J. B., 1169, 1175.  
 Pokagon, Ind., 932.  
 Pokagon, Leopold, 932.  
 — Simon, 932.  
 Polish literature, earliest reference to new world in, 378.  
 Polish national Catholic church of America, 2667.  
 Political development of the United States, Baptists and, 1865-1900, 873.  
 Political growth of the United States, 426.  
 Political parties: in Iowa, 2403; minor, development of, 2376. *See also* Federalist party, National union convention, Third party tradition, and under name of particular party.  
 Politician, western Pennsylvania, 1746.  
 Politics, 2360-2382; activities of Albert Gallatin in, 1746; activities of women in, in the 20th century, 888; administration of Abraham Lincoln, 1802; affairs at time of Benjamin Franklin, 1742; and appointments to the New York judiciary, 2392; Blair family in, 782; Buchanan-Douglas feud, 784; civil war, 1858; Georgia geographic factors in, 1850, 1130; in the 22nd Congress, 1831, 793; leader in, in 19th century, 1856; letters of Grover Cleveland, 1850-1908, 882; Maine as barometer in, 2369; New York state, 1737; of Jackson's period, 789; of the pre-civil war period, 790; Ohio, in the 1850's, 1445; Pennsylvanian in, 1790-1800, 1746; Tennessee,

- 1559, 1560, 1562; Texas, the negro and the primaries, 1581; transition in New Jersey from Federalist to Republican party, 1789-1826, 1353; "war" in Kansas, 1893, 1225. *See also* Elections.
- Polk, Leonidas, 2802.
- POLLARD, R. T., 2321.
- POLLOCK, T. C., 568, 1738.
- Polynesia: and prehistoric Peru, 305; heritage of Hawaiian civilization, 1141.
- Polynesians, and prehistoric Andeans, 304.
- Pomeroy family, 1938a, 2061.
- Ponce de Leon's discovery of Florida, 1109.
- Pond, Peter, 976, 3247, 3250.
- Ponte, Lorenzo da, 660.
- Pontiac, District of, Quebec, 3202.
- Pontifical emissary to Montevideo, 1824-1825, 3513.
- Poor white population of the South, 951.
- Pope Pius IX, 3513.
- POPENOE, D. H., 3406.
- Popes Creek, Va., 1900.
- Population and race elements, 2572-2589; French Canadian emigration to the United States, 3202; in the South, poor white, 951. *See also* Race elements.
- Porcelain, first Philadelphia, 2486.
- Porcher cemetery, McCormick county, S. C., 2172.
- Porrés, Martin de, 3338.
- Portage des Sioux, Indian treaties of, 938.
- PORTEOUS, L. L., 73.
- Porter, Commodore David, 759, 761.  
— Gene Stratton, 1185.
- PORTER, GEORGE SHEPARD, 2113.  
— J. A., 877.  
— K. P., 983.  
— K. W., 2585.  
— NOAH, 984.
- Portland, Oreg., 1473.
- Porto Rico, food plants in, 3457.
- Portrait painters, 2854a, 2856, 2860-2862, 2866a, 2867, 2868.
- Portraits: of eminent Americans, 2848; of five Missouri judges, 1689; of Lincoln, 1823; of Washington, 1424. *See also* Miniatures.
- Port Royal, Acadia, 3052, 3058, 3060.
- Port Royal, S. C., battle of, 1861, 846.
- Port Townsend, Wash., 1648.
- Portugal, treaty with England, 1884, 2270.
- Portuguese: discovery and exploration, 332, 342, 344, 345, 365 (*see also* Magellan); in the De Soto expedition in Florida, 367; pre-Columbian voyages to the new world, 344.
- Posey, A. L., 1452.
- POSEY, W. B., 2706.
- Post, L. C., 626.
- Post. *See* Mail.
- Postage stamps: of the civil war period, 2504; United States, 2503-2505.
- Postal history, cyclopedia of, 2492.
- Postal system: of the Republic of, Texas, 1584, United States, 2500. *See also* Mail.
- Postmarks, United States, 2492.
- Postmaster, Lincoln as, 1820.
- Postmaster general: Cleveland's first administration, 69; Lincoln's administration, 782.
- Postmasters and post offices, Rochester, N. Y., 2496.
- Potash, making of, 2447.
- Potato, origin of, 374.
- Potawatomi Indians, 260.
- Potter, H. C., 2764, 2765.
- Pottery: Indian, 198; Ohio, 2464. *See also* Ceramic art, and Chinaware.
- POTTS, CLYDE, 1358.
- POTVIN, DAMASE, 3069a.
- POUCHER, J. W., 1382a.
- Pountney family, 2062.
- POURRAAT, P., 3070.
- Poutrincourt, Jean de, 3058, 3060.
- POWELL, A. L., 2399.  
— J. W. D., 3143.  
— W. D., 1590.
- Powell family, 2048.
- Power loom, introduction of, 2468.
- POWERS, ALFRED, 2623.
- Pownall, Thomas, 521a.
- Poydras, Julien, 2927b.
- PRAESENT, HANS, 3302.
- Prairie pioneering, 929.
- PRATT, FLETCHER, 2218.  
— H. T., 1047.  
— HELEN, 1138, 1145.  
— J. W., 780.  
— W. V., 2219.
- PRAVIEL, ARMAND, 1710 a.
- Preachers: Baptist, 1590; (Dr. Joseph Priestley), 2989-2994. *See also* Ministers and Religious biography.
- Preble, Edward, 2218.
- Pre-Columbian migration to America, 172.
- Pre-Columbian voyages to the new world, 344, 364. *See also* Norse discovery of America.
- PREDICHL, A., 430.
- PREINKERT, A. H., 1892.
- PRENTISS, H. P., 747, 748.
- Presbyterian church, 2712-2720; in Canada, 3036, 3135; of the Pennsylvania frontier, 2638; Princeton theological seminary, 2746.
- Presbyterian minister, 2762.
- Presbyterianism in America: Francis Makemie's contribution to, 2712, 2715; pioneer period of, 2719.
- Presidency, Lincoln's, 821, 1802.
- Presidential: campaign of 1828, 2372; canvass of 1860 in Mississippi, 781; election in western Pennsylvania, 1896, 2381; election of 1868, 2362; inaugurations, history of, 421; proclamations, 1874-1931, 2388.
- Presidents of the United States, 412; assassins of, religious affiliations of, 464; cartoons of, 2361; ex-Presidents, 461; struggle with Senate over conduct of foreign relations, 2279; their individualities and contributions to American progress, 1688.
- Press, newspaper: in New York before 1830, 2594; Minnesota frontier, 1327.
- Press, printing. *See* Printing press.
- PRESTAGE, EDGAR, 365.
- PRESTON, E. D., 808.  
— H. W., 1538.  
— J. H., 636.  
— W. C., 1856.
- Preston county, W. Va., 2187.
- PREZZOLINI, GIUSEPPE, 660.
- PRICE, E. D., 616.  
— O. J., 1406.
- Prices, 18th century, 601. *See also* Shopping.
- PRICHARD, A. M., 2048.
- Prichard family, 2048.

- PRIDE, GINIA, 1634.  
 PRIEST, A. L., 1977, 1978.  
 Priestley, Joseph, 2989-2994.  
 Primaries, Texas, the negro and, 1581.  
 Prince Edward county, Va., 2183.  
 Prince Edward Island, Canada, 3104, 3177, 3178.  
 Prince George county, Va., 1639.  
 Prince of Wales, Fort, 3251.  
 Prince William county, Va., 1622.  
 Princeton theological seminary, 2746.  
 Princeton university, American Whig society of, 2536.  
 PRINGLE, H. F., 1859.  
 Printers: at Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 3163; Thomas Collier, publications of, 1784-1808, 18; Vermont, 2629.  
 Printing, 2590-2632; Benjamin Franklin's achievements in, 1744; in Barbados, 3428; in California (Spanish imprints), 1833-1845, 22; of Thomas Collier, 1784-1808, 18. *See also* Books, and Imprints.  
 Printing press: first in the Pacific northwest, 2593; in Washington (state), in 1844, 2620; owned by the Cherokee nation, 2591.  
 Prisoners, revolutionary war, British, 657.  
 Prisons: Confederate, 862; in the West, 970.  
 PRITCHITT, H. S., 1710.  
 Privateering, revolutionary, 683.  
 Privateersman, revolutionary war, 671a.  
 Probate records: Barnstable county, Mass., 2127; New Hampshire, 1750-1753, 509; New London, Conn., 2111; Plymouth, Mass., 2128. *See also* Deeds, and Wills.  
 Proclamations, presidential, 1874-1931, 2388.  
 Progressive movement of 1912, 2377.  
 Prohibition: international aspects of, 2282; policy in colonial Georgia, 607. *See also* Eighteenth amendment, and Liquor question.  
 Promotion and finance, western, 2485.  
 Propaganda: anti-Catholic, 5; world war, 31.  
 Property: Catholic church, 2660; private, 483; Spanish laws regarding, 1363, 1364; title to, in western Pennsylvania, 18th century, 561.  
 PROSKE, T. H., 1082.  
 Protestant Episcopal church, 2721-2742; bishops of, 2755, 2764-2766, 2768; in the Republic of Texas, 1575; ministers of, 2766-2769; Swedish work of, in the American colonies, 478.  
 Protestant missions to the Indians, 234.  
 Protestantism, in Rochester, N. Y., 2644.  
 Protestants: and the making of America, 419; in the Antilles to the 17th century, 3451.  
 PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM, 3230.  
 Providence, R. I.: early miniature painter of, 2855; packet ship of 1812, 1537.  
 Provoost, Samuel, 2766.  
 PROWSE, G. R. F., 366.  
 PRUD'HOMME, L. A., 3261.  
 PRUFER, J. F., 2376.  
 Public debts. *See* Debts, public.  
 Public education in ante-bellum South Carolina, 1541.  
 Public health: in South Carolina, 1670-1800, 2561; Iowa state administration of, 1207; movement in Rhode Island, 2562.  
 Public lands: in Canada, *see* Crown lands; in Iowa, purchase of, 1855-1856, 1109; preferential treatment of the actual settler in the disposition of, 2433. *See also* Land.  
 Public schools: New York city, 2787; support of, during depressions, 2778.  
 Public utility regulation in Oregon, 1845-1899, 2457.  
 Public works in Rochester, N. Y., 1385.  
 Publisher: of "Niles' weekly register", 1841; Philadelphia, 1717.  
 Publishing, 2590-2632; of music, 2049. *See also* Books, Imprints, and Printing.  
 Pueblo Indians, 161, 253; government of, 236; milling stones, 155; remains in Arizona, 201.  
 Pueblos, Indian, 165, 175, 190.  
 Puerto Bello, fairs, 3347.  
 Puget Sound: access to ports in, 2252; cattle trade on, 1858-1890, 2474; diary kept at, 1854-1856, 1644; Vancouver's discovery of, 1652.  
 Puget's Sound agricultural company, 1003.  
 Pulaski, Gen. Casimir, 639.  
 Punitive expedition, U. S., into Mexico, 1916, 877.  
 PUPIN, M. I., 2984.  
 PURCELL, R. J., 450, 682, 1781, 1855.  
 Puritan agricultural community, Connecticut as, 465.  
 Puritan commonwealth of Massachusetts, 465.  
 Puritanic influence in the Northwest Territory, 1788-1803, 745.  
 Puritanism: children and, 503; in New England, 526.  
 Puritans: New England, and music, 533; on Long Island, N. Y., 549. *See also* Massachusetts, colonial period.  
 PURTEE, E. O., 809.  
 Putnam, A. E., 1682.  
 ——— Herbert, 65.  
 Putnam family, 1287.  
 PYKE, RICHARD, 2707.

Q

- QUAIFE, M. M., 965, 1171, 3101.  
 Quaker imprints of Bucks county, Pa., 1527.  
 Quaker oats company, 2482.  
 Quakeriana, 1518a.  
 Quakers: in Oregon, 1476; missionary in Oregon, 1476. *See also* Friends, Society of.  
 QUALEY, C. C., 74.  
 QUARLES, J. V., 1673.  
 Quartermaster corps, U. S. army, 2209.  
 Quebec, Arnold's expedition to, 1775, 649.  
 Quebec, Province of, 3179-3209; correspondence of bishop of, 1792-1831, 3015; documents from the archives of, French period, 3072; French period, *see* New France; history, 1760-1791, 3082; military enlistments for the West, 1670-1778, 3015. *See also* French Canada.  
 Queens county, N. Y., 1837.  
 QUELLE, OTTO, 3460, 3478.  
 Quesada, Ernesto, 3295, 3464.  
 ——— Vicente, 3464.  
 Quiché, 319.  
 Quimper, Alfred Manuel, expedition of 1790, 376.  
 Quintard, C. T., 2802.  
 QUIRKE, T. T., 2841.  
 Quito, bishop of, 3497.

## R

- Rabelais, François, 332a.  
 Race, yacht, 1851, 2552.  
 Race conflict, Creole and Anglo-American, in old Louisiana, cultural, 1254.  
 Race elements, 2572-2589; Finns on Cape Cod, 1297a; trends in Texas, 1870-1890, 1602; types in America, 238. *See also* National origins, and under name of individual race.  
 Race question: in North Carolina, 1697; in the South, 2577; political agitator of, 1697.  
 Races in America, expansion of, 419.  
 Racing, horse, 1483.  
 Racing yachts, 2552.  
 Radcliffe college, 2832.  
 Radical legislation, the West and, 1890-1890, 2413.  
 Radicals in Tennessee, downfall of, 1869, 2380.  
 Radio, in teaching the social sciences, 104.  
 Radisson, P. E., 357, 3055.  
 RAGAN, A. E., 1872.  
 RAGATZ, L. J., 25, 26, 39.  
 — M. P., 853.  
 RAILEY, W. E., 1939.  
 Ralley family, 1939.  
 Railroad company in Georgia, 1832-1851, 2490.  
 Railroad locomotives in Nova Scotia, 3148.  
 Railroad train, Salem (Ind.), first, 1189.  
 Railroads, 2511; conventions for, before 1860, 2510; in Canada, 3032, 3041; in Iowa, 2509; in Tennessee, early plans for, 2488, 2495; in the Southwest, 1457; of Pennsylvania, 2506, 2507; transcontinental, plans for, in the 1840's, 771.  
 Railroads (by name): Illinois central railroad, 2497; Lexington (Ky.) and Ohio railroad, 2489; Louisville and Nashville railroad, 2502.  
 Railway and locomotive historical society, 2511.  
 RAIMONDI, A., 3346.  
 Rainbow division, A. E. F., 2756.  
 RAINEY, GEORGE, 1462.  
 RAINWATER, H. C., 1124.  
 — P. L., 761.  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 465.  
 RAMAGE, ALLENE, 16.  
 RAMÓN, DOMINGO, 627.  
 RAMSAY, R. L., 1337.  
 RAMUSIO, G. B., 366a.  
 Ranch, Texas, 1595.  
 RAND, E. K., 2822.  
 — F. P., 2823.  
 RANDALL, J. G., 881.  
 RANDOLPH, H. S. F., 1941, 1942.  
 Randolph, John, 1857.  
 — William, 590.  
 Randolph county, W. Va., 2187.  
 Randolph family, 1939.  
 Rangers: Texas, 959; Tory, 691.  
 RANKIN, R. B., 730, 1921, 2151.  
 — Mrs. R. L., 1944.  
 Rapides Parish, La., 1258.  
 RASMUSSEN, C. A., 1326.  
 — V. F., 2145.  
 Rastel de Rocheblave, P. F. de, 3074.  
 RATCHFORD, B. U., 1425-1427.  
 Ratchliffe, Robert, 618.  
 Rationalism, as a type of American religious thought, 743.  
 RATTRAY, J. E., 1407.  
 RAU, LOUISE, 721.  
 RAUNICK, S. M., 2036.  
 RAUSCH, S. J., 2545.  
 RAY, V. F., 254.  
 — W. W., 1007.  
 READ, J. E., 3171.  
 Read, T. B., 2928.  
 Reading, Pa., 1517.  
 REAGAN, A. B., 194, 195, 255.  
 Real estate, Chicago (land values), 1163. *See also* Land title situation.  
 Reason, cult of, 743.  
 Reciprocity: Canadian, 3140; with Canada, repeal of, 1866, 2333.  
 Recognition policy of the United States, 2281, 2295; in Central America, 2335; toward Mexico, 2292; toward the republic of China, 2246. *See also* Non-recognition.  
 Récollets: bibliography of, 3006; in New France, 3072.  
 Reconstruction: politics of, 2362. *See also* Carpet-baggers.  
 Recreations of the colonial period, 2551. *See also* Amusements.  
 Rectors, Protestant Episcopal, 2737. *See also* Ministers.  
 Red Cross, American, during the world war, 1732.  
 Red river, Manitoba, 3268, 3270.  
 Red Wing, Minn., 1326.  
 REDE, KENNETH, 2910, 2927.  
 REDFIELD, ROBERT, 276.  
 REED, H. C., 838a.  
 — H. E., 1473.  
 Reed, Henry, 2929.  
 Reed, Fort, 924.  
 REEVE, F. D., 2824.  
 Reformed church, Stone Valley, Pa., 1519.  
 Reformers: early 19th century, 1840; two forgotten New England, 783. *See also* Dress reformers.  
 Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2109-2187.  
 Regional (local) history: by states, 1005-1681; colonial period, 499-634; general, 920-1004; of Canada, 3141-3239.  
 REGUR, D. W., 1208, 2556.  
 REIN, A., 430.  
 REIST, H. G., 2063.  
 Reist family, 2063.  
 REIVE, W. G., 2231.  
 REKO, V. A., 314.  
 Relic, a revolutionary, 657.  
 Religion: as the design of the Puritan commonwealth of Massachusetts, 465; in 18th century Massachusetts, 525; in frontier western Pennsylvania, 1506; of aboriginal Americans, *see* Gods; of the Indians, 258; of the Mayas, 281.  
 Religious: activities in the Oregon country before the civil war, 978; affiliations of our presidential assassins, 464; biography, 2746-2773; controversy in New England, 17th century, 505; education, of children, in New England, 1680-1847, 503 (*see also* Sunday schools, and Theological schools and seminaries); element in the native American movement, 775; instruction of slaves, 800; liberty, in Rhode Island, 465; liberty, Roger Williams and, 537; life and polity in the Massachusetts Bay colony, 526; life of the Mennonites of Pennsylvania, 1524; orders, *see* Capuchin order, Cisterians, Jesuits, Sisters of charity, and Sulpicians;



- societies, *see* American Bible society, and American tract society; thought, rationalism as a type of, 743; work for the negroes in the American colonies, 486; work of the Church of Sweden in the American colonies, 478.
- Religious history, 2633-2773; archives of the Russian church in Alaska, 57; Canada, 3036, 3146, 3147, 3149, (Church of England in), 3194, 3245, 3256, 3277, (church union in), 3135, (*see also* Catholic church in Canada); Church of England in Georgia, 1756-1744, 610; Church of England in South Carolina, 1686-1719, 603; clergy, etc., in New France, 3072; in the Republic of Texas, 1575; Methodist mission in the Oregon country, 990; of the colonies, *see* Church of England; particular denominations, 2649-2745; pioneer Michigan minister, experiences of, 1302; Rochester, N. Y., 1406. *See also* Camp meetings, Churches, Missions, Protestantism, Revival movements, and under name of particular denomination.
- "Religious Life" for men, 2735.
- REMER, C. F., 2323.
- REMICK, O. P., 2064.
- Remick family, 2064.
- REMLEY, W. E. A., 1955.
- Removal: of eastern Indians to the Southwest, 940; of the Navaho, 921; of the Utes to Utah, 1004.
- RENAUD, É. B., 196, 197.
- RENNARD, J., 3451.
- RENSCH, E. G., 1054.
- H. E., 1054.
- Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 2826.
- Reparations, world war, 2262, 2347.
- REPABAZ, GONZALO DE, 3353.
- REPLIER, AGNES, 1055.
- Republican (democratic) party, growth of, in New Jersey, 1789-1829, 2364.
- Republican party: expansionists of the reconstruction era, 2333; in New York state, 1737.
- Requiem, Spanish military law regarding the payment for, 1364.
- Research, social science, *see* Social science research council.
- Research committee on social trends, 888.
- "Resolution", ship, 957.
- RESSLER, E. L., 1519.
- Returns: Connecticut militia, war of 1812, 765; of officers of provincial forces, 1782, 714a. *See also* Muster rolls.
- REUSSNER, ANDRÉ, 617.
- Revenue cutter service, U. S., 2222.
- Revenue marine, 2222.
- Revivals, religious, in ante-bellum North Carolina, 2637.
- Revolution, American, 635-733; and the cult of reason, 743; Canada's aloofness from, 3106; causes of, 101; Church of England clergy during, 1615; committee system in New England, 1772-1783, 677; diplomatic mission of Arthur Lee to Spain, 2238; first marine officer of, 2201; Framingham, Mass., in, 1293; from the standpoint of the new historical research, 638; Germans in, 638; in the West Indies, 651; leading merchant at Vincennes, Indiana, during, 1878; massacre of Capt. Phillips' Pennsylvania rangers, 1523; migrations of Nantucketers to the South and West during, 1288; miniatures, 2853; naval operations, 671a, 683, 698, 699, 710, 711, 716, 718; Newport harbor and Narragansett Bay during, 1534; Ohio, Kentucky, and Indiana during, 105; peace terms, 701; physician in, 1769a; principles of, 635, 943; reconnaissance of Stormy Point, 2189; results of, in New York, 1403; societies, 725-726a; soldier diary of, 1776, 721; soldiers, 727-733; soldiers buried at Litzitz, Pa., 1482; sources and documents, 696-723; Sullivan-Clinton campaign, 1779, 1386; Sullivan's expedition, 2189; Tory rangers, 691. *See also* Continental army, Continental congress, and Declaration of independence.
- Revolution in Brazil, 1924, 3474.
- Revolutions. *See* Insurrection.
- Revolutions, Spanish American: Chile, 1931, 3484; Mexico, 3386, 3398; Panama, 1903, 3413. *See also* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
- REX, L. F., 2065.
- M. B., 1481.
- Rex family, 2065.
- REYNOLDS, Mrs. C. A., 2025.
- Reynolds, Charley, 1431.
- REYNOLDS, H. W., 1382a.
- J. E., 1520.
- Rezeau family, 1936.
- REZNECK, SAMUEL, 1793, 2416.
- Rhode Island, 1534-1540; colonial history, 465, 535-538; pewterer, 1778-1888, 2444; public health movement in, 2562; the navy at Newport, 2200.
- Rhyme history of the United States in, 429.
- RICARD, ROBERT, 3354, 3355.
- RICE, H. C., 404.
- RICHARDS, P., 2894a.
- RICHARDSON, D. A., 1985.
- E. R., 1707.
- G. L., 2755.
- JOHN, 716.
- L. B., 2825.
- R. N., 256.
- Richardson, Rupert, 1590.
- W. A., 1858.
- RICHARDSON, W. H., 1359.
- Richepanse, Général Antoine, 3452.
- RICHESON, A. W., 315.
- RICHIE, E. L., 2324.
- RICHMOND, H. I., 2066.
- Richmond family, 2066.
- Richmond, Va., 1629; court house, 1636; entrance of Federal troops into, 1865, 863; evacuation of, 1865, 863; President Lincoln in, 1865, 836; Singleton house, 1635.
- RICHTMYER, F. K., 2967.
- RICKETSON, O. G., Jr., 276.
- RICKETTS, P. C., 2826.
- RIDDELL, W. R., 483, 484, 531, 509, 628.
- Ride, of Tench Tilghman, 1781, 693.
- RIDGELY, RANDOLPH, 2222.
- Ridgeway family, 1928.
- RIEDEL, R. E., 2972, 2987.
- Riel's rebellion, 3269.
- RIESMAN, DAVID, 748a.
- RIFE, L. M., 1173.
- "Rifles," Robinson, 1225.
- RIGGS, A. S., 3443.
- Right of search, 2334.
- RIGHTMIRE, G. W., 130.
- Rindlsbacher, Peter, 2863.
- RINEY, W. A., 1592.
- RING, ELIZABETH, 2377.

- RING, N. M., 464.  
 RINTELEN, FRANZ VON, 894.  
 Rio Grande river, 1600.  
 Riot, Boston, of 1765, 700. *See also* Boston massacre, and Mob activities.  
 RIPPY, J. F., 2325, 3313, 3316.  
 RISTER, C. C., 986.  
 Ritchie county, W. Va., 1659, 2187.  
 RITENOUR, J. S., 883.  
 RITTENHOUSE, J. B., 2917.  
 Rittenhouse, William, 2700.  
 RIVA AGÜERO, JOSÉ DE LA, 3509.  
 Rivera. *See* Fructuoso Rivera.  
 Rivers: Illinois, 1156; of western Pennsylvania, 1479.  
 RIVET, PAUL, 3458.  
 Rivière-du-Loup (en bas), Quebec, 3202.  
 RIXEY, R. P., 2067.  
 Rixey family, 2067.  
 Roadmaking in colonial Connecticut, 2508.  
 Roads: in colonial Connecticut, 2508; in Missouri, 1334; in Pennsylvania, 1489, 1509; in the Spanish southwest, 926; Texas, *see* Butterfield trail. *See also* Highways, and Trails.  
 Roanoke colony, 465.  
 Roanoke colony commission. U. S., 598, 599.  
 ROARK, B. E., 839.  
 Robbery, California mail, 1850, 2487.  
 ROBBINS, HARVEY, 1474.  
 — I. V., 2539.  
 — R. M., 2428.  
 Robbins family, 1930.  
 ROBERT, G. H., 3038.  
 — J. C., 2429.  
 ROBERTON, T. B., 3272.  
 ROBERTS, C. B., 1240.  
 — C. R., 2168.  
 — E. H., 2746.  
 — F. H., 913.  
 — F. H. H., Jr., 201.  
 — W., 2852.  
 — W. ADOLPHE, 3431.  
 — WARREN ALDRICH, 2530.  
 ROBERTSON ARCHIBALD, 717.  
 — D. S., 389.  
 — J. A., 367, 3316.  
 — W. H., 3360.  
 Robertson family, 1928.  
 Robidoux, Antoine, 961.  
 ROBINSON, C. B., 2545.  
 — EDWARD, 2964.  
 — M. M., 1408.  
 — P. J., 3073, 3074.  
 Robinson, R. R., 1286.  
 Robinson rifle company, 1225.  
 ROBISON, D. M., 1559, 1560.  
 ROBITAILLE, GEORGES, 493, 494.  
 ROBSON, C. B., 75.  
 Rochambeau, Comte de, 692b, 692c.  
 Rocheblave, P. F. de Rastel de, 3074.  
 — Pierre de, 3202.  
 Rochester, N. Y., 1376, 1380, 1383, 1385, 1388, 1389, 1395, 1402, 1406, 1412; Salem Evangelical church, 2692.  
 Rock Island county, Ill., 1174.  
 Rock Island railroad, 2509.  
 ROCKFELLOW, J. A., 1019.  
 Rocking chairs, 2555.  
 Rocking-horses, 2452.  
 ROCKWELL, P. A., 914.  
 Rocky Mountains: David Thompson's first attempt to cross, 3258; trip to, 1830-1832, 947.  
 Rodney, Caesar, 719.  
 Rodney's campaign in the revolutionary war, 710.  
 ROE, HERMAN, 1327.  
 ROEMER, THEODORE, 2671.  
 ROENIGK, ADOLPH, 1223.  
 ROGERS, AGNES, 2557.  
 — E. E., 718.  
 Rogers, John, 2864, 2865.  
 ROGERS, N. K., 1135.  
 — N. M., 3130-3133.  
 — ROBERT, 495.  
 Rogers, W. A., 2866.  
 Rogue River war, 1855, 1474.  
 RØIVAAG, O. E., 2930.  
 Roman church in the Indies, 3316.  
 ROMER, A. S., 238.  
 Rommen-Romme-van Langstraat family, 1941, 1942.  
 ROOKER, H. G., 2997.  
 Roome family, 1941, 1942.  
 Roosevelt, F. D., colonial ancestors of, 1930; first speech over the radio, 1382a.  
 — Theodore, 1684, 1829; and the South, 1859; writings of, 423.  
 Roosevelt corollary of the Monroe doctrine, 2325.  
 Roosevelt family, 1930.  
 ROOT, G. A., 1224.  
 ROQUEBRUNE, ROBERT DE, 3075.  
 ROSADO OJEDA, VLADIMIRO, 316.  
 ROSCH, JOHN, 684.  
 ROSE, J. H., 2480.  
 "Rose", British war ship, 716.  
 ROSEBOOM, E. H., 1445.  
 Rosebud fight, 1876, 871.  
 ROSELLI, BRUNO, 660, 1878.  
 ROSENBAUGH, A. S. W., 40.  
 ROSENBERRY, M. C., 1521.  
 Rosmorduc. *See* Le Gentil de Rosmorduc, René Hyacinth.  
 Ross, Betsy, 1860.  
 ROSS, BEVERLY, 865.  
 — C. G., 1710.  
 — E. D., 987.  
 — F. E., 1761a, 1835a.  
 — J. F., 2895.  
 Ross, R. B., 1861.  
 Ross, Calif., 1056.  
 Ross family, 2068.  
 Ross mound group, 191.  
 Rossel, S. de, 3072.  
 ROSSETER, JOHN, 2672, 2673.  
 ROTHERT, O. A., 1696.  
 ROUSSIER, PAUL, 617, 8356.  
 ROUSTAN, MARIO, 3075a.  
 ROWE, D. N., 2354.  
 — H. K., 2684.  
 — H. S., 2077.  
 — K. W., 1717.  
 — N. M., 1428.  
 ROWELL, CHESTER, 1863.  
 Rowing in Canada, 3119.  
 ROWLAND, DONALD, 1147.  
 Rowlandson, Mary, 527.  
 Rowley, Mass., 2127.

- Rowley Bay, Wis., 1609.  
 ROY, P. G., 3016, 3072, 3076, 3203, 3204.  
 Royal Ontario museum, 3116.  
 "Royal William", steamship, 3098, 3107.  
 ROYS, LAWRENCE, 317.  
 — R. L., 269.  
 ROZ, FIRMIN, 1902.  
 RUBIO, DAVID, 3346.  
 RUFFIN, EDMUND, 752, 866.  
 — Mrs. KIRKLAND, 752.  
 RUGG, A. P., 1725.  
 RUGGLES, A. M., 1443.  
 RUHRÄH, JOHN, 318, 2988a.  
 Ruiz de Arce (Ruiz de Albuquerque), Juan, 3322.  
 RUMILLY, ROBERT, 3039, 3077.  
 Rupert's Land, 3256.  
 Rural: depopulation, 2580; education, 2790; musical communities, 2951; population in the South, 951.  
 Rural-urban migration, 2573.  
 RUSBY, H. H., 3161.  
 RUSH, W. S., 1271.  
 RUSS, W. A., 1272.  
 Russell, Don, 937.  
 — John, *Earl*, 835.  
 — Peter, 488.  
 Russia: American policy toward, 2250; Canadian foreign policy in relation to, 3125; emigration of German Mennonites to the United States and Canada from, 2701; recognition policy of the United States towards, 2295; revolution of March to November, 1917, the United States and, 2320.  
 Russian church in Alaska, 57.  
 Russians: in California, 4, 1056; sea-otter and seal hunting on the California coast, 1053; withdrawal from California, 1035.  
 RUSSO, LUIGI, 660.  
 RYAN, C. T., 2877.  
 — E. L., 1635, 1636.  
 — EDWIN, 2645.  
 — F. L., 2535.  
 RYDEN, G. H., 719, 2327.  
 RYERSON, K. A., 2432.  
 Ryssby, Colo., 1075.
- S**
- "Saamenden", periodical, 2745.  
 Saavedra, Hernandarias de, 3326.  
 SABINE, LORENZO, 1293.  
 Sabine, Camp., La., 1250.  
 Sable, J. B. Pointe de. *See* Pointe de Sable.  
 Sable, Isle de, N. S., 3059.  
 Sabotage, world war, 894.  
 Sacajawea, 740.  
 SACK, B. G., 496.  
 Sackville, Fort, Ind., 647.  
 Sacramento, Calif., 1047.  
 Saddle-Back ruin, 178.  
 SAGE, W. N., 1650.  
 SAGESER, A. B., 2328.  
 Saginaw, Mich., 226.  
 Saible, J. B. Pointe de. *See* Pointe de Sable, J. B.  
 Sailing ships of the U. S. navy, 2225a.  
 Sailors: in the civil war, Massachusetts, 834; revolutionary war, 733. *See also* Seamen.  
 St. Andrews, Manitoba, 3268, 3271.  
 St. Andrews college, Aurora, Ont., 3233.  
 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, paintings at, 3068.  
 St. Augustine, Fla., 600, 720.  
 St. Bernard Bay, Tex., 631.  
 St. Charles, Colo., 1066.  
 St. Charles county, Mo., 1334.  
 St. Christopher Island. *See* St. Kitts, Island of.  
 St. Clair's brigade at Ticonderoga, 696.  
 SAINTE-CROIX DE LA RONCIÈRE, *Comte* de, 3452.  
 St. Denis, Sieur de, 631.  
 Sainte-Famille (parish), Island of Orleans, Quebec, 3183.  
 Ste. Genevieve, Mo., 630.  
 Sainte-Hélène, Isle, 3196.  
 SAINT-JACQUES, E., 3078.  
 Saint James' church, Lancaster, Pa., 2167.  
 St. James Lutheran church, Greenwich, Warren county, N. J., 2156.  
 St. Kitts, Island of, 3427.  
 St. Lawrence, Gulf of, exploration of, 1499-1585, 3071.  
 St. Lawrence river, ice railway across, 3110.  
 St. Louis, Mo.: Chouteau family in, 1000; Creole life in, 1333; "Globe-Democrat", 2627; trader with the Indians, 962.  
 St. Lucia, Island of, capture of, 1778, 698.  
 St. Martin, Minn., 1323.  
 St. Maurice (Quebec) iron works, 3190.  
 Saint Maurice river, Quebec, 3205.  
 St. Paul, Minn.: Asiatic cholera in, 1311; schools in, 1847, 1313.  
 St. Paul the Apostle, Society of, 2680.  
 St. Paul's college, Concordia, Mo., 2829.  
 St. Paul's parish, King George county, Va., 2184.  
 SAINT PIERRE, *Marquis* DE, 368.  
 Saint Pierre, Island of, 3144.  
 Saint-Polycarpe, parish of, Quebec, 3181.  
 St. Regis, Que., 3224.  
 Saint-Thérèse, Fort, 3072.  
 St. Thomas, Ont., 3210.  
 St. Vincent de Paul society, 2650, 2676.  
 SALADO ÁLVAREZ, VICTORIANO, 3395.  
 Salem, Ind., 1189, 1194, 2704.  
 Salem, Mass.: cabinet makers, 2460-2462; Derby family in, houses of, 1291; Essex institute, 59; in the 17th century, 530; letters of Hawthorne about, 1830-1831, 1280; shipping, 1750-1769, 2493; sources and documents, 59; town records, 1690-1692, 532.  
 Salem, N. J., 1362.  
 Salem Village, Mass., 1287.  
 Salisham peoples, 254.  
 SALLEY, A. S., 2079, 2105.  
 SALMON, L. M., 131.  
 Salmon, L. M., 106.  
 Salomon-Lozano treaty, 3489.  
 Salt as a factor in the Confederacy, 832.  
 Salt Creek township, Ia., 1198.  
 Salubrity, Camp, La., 1250.  
 Salvatierra, Juan Maria de, 3381.  
 SAMFORD, C. D., 132.  
 Samoa, foreign policy of the United States in relation to, 2327.  
 SAMONISKY, HARRIS, 2223.  
 Samson family, 2069.  
 San Bernardino valley, Calif., 1025.  
 SÁNCHEZ RODRIGO, LUIS, 369, 370.  
 Sandals, Indian, 200.  
 SANDERCOCK, W. C., 3262.  
 SANDERS, A. G., 629.

- San Domingo, 18th century household inventory, 3449.
- Sandwich, John, Earl of, 668.
- Sandwich, Mass., 2459, 2467.
- SANFORD, A. B., 1083.
- A. P., 1815.
- O. M., 2908.
- San Francisco, Calif.: Barbary coast, 1023; business history, 1849-1855, 1060; early days of, 1027; in 1850 to 1851, 1047; national cemetery, 2196; pageant of, 1034; poets of, 1052; Presidio, 1037; Slavs in, 1051a; survey of, 1846-1848, 1059; voyage from Boston to, 1849, 390.
- San Francisco presbyterial society, 2714.
- SANGER, D. B., 840, 1593.
- Sangleyes 3520.
- Sanitary service, revolutionary war, 642.
- San Joaquin valley, Calif., 1063.
- San Jose, Calif., 1048.
- San Juan Capistrano, mission of, 219.
- San Luis Obispo mission, 1038.
- San Luis valley, Colo., 1083.
- San Marcos, Universidad de, Lima, Peru, 3346.
- Sanpoil Indians, 254.
- SAPPER, KARL, 257, 319, 3401.
- "Saratoga," U. S. S., 2206.
- Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1411.
- Sarre regiment in New France, 3072.
- Saskatchewan, Canada, 3274.
- SASS, H. R., 1549.
- Santa Cruz, mission, Calif., 1058.
- Santa Fe, N. Mex., 2824.
- Santa Fe expedition, 1841, 2290.
- Santa Fe road, 394.
- Santa Fe trader, 945.
- SANTÉE, J. F., 988.
- Santiago Bay, battle of, 1898, 885.
- Santiago de Cuba, campaign, 1898, 884, 1751a.
- Santiago de los Caballeros, Guatemala, 3406.
- Santo Domingo, Island of: Monroe Doctrine and question of, 1849-1865, 2318; tomb of Columbus in, 340. *See also* Dominican Republic, and Haiti.
- SANTOS, J. M. DOS, 3479.
- Santue township, S. C., 2580.
- SAVAGE, WILLIAM, 1211.
- Savage, William, 1211.
- Savannah, Ga., 608, 609b, 611.
- "Savannah," steamship, 2499.
- Savings bank: Boston, Mass., 1297; New York city, 2520.
- SAWITZKY, WILLIAM, 1903, 2867.
- Sawmills: Michigan, 1309; Wisconsin, 1671.
- SAWYER, R. C., 2163.
- SAYOUS, A. E., 370a, 3358.
- SCAMMELL, J. M., 133.
- SCARBOROUGH, RUTH, 810.
- SCHAAF, I. M., 630, 989.
- SCHADE, MARGARET, 2036.
- SCHAEFER, ERNST, 3559.
- SCHAFER, JOSEPH, 76, 134, 135, 1864.
- Schaghticoke, Rensselaer county, N. Y., 2160.
- SCHLESINGER, A. M., 426, 878.
- SCHMIDLIN, JOSEPH, 3360.
- SCHMIDT, WILHELM, 258.
- Schmidt family, 2070.
- SCHMIEDER, OSCAR, 427, 3040.
- SCHMITZ, C. R., 451.
- SCHMITT, C., 430.
- SCHÖNEMANN, FRIEDRICH, 320.
- Scholarship, American, a chapter in, 1777.
- Scholarships in Canada, 3115.
- SCHOLES, P. A., 533.
- SCHOLTZ, K. A. M., 2586.
- School, the old log, 1514.
- Schooley's Mountain, N. J., 1354.
- Schools: Alabama's first medical school, 2974; in St. Paul, Minn., 1847, 1313; in territorial Washington, 1641; Kentucky, 2780; Litchfield law school, 2386; of the last frontier, 2774; Province of Quebec, 3188, 3187; religious, *see* Bible school, and Sunday schools; school for Chickasaw Indians, 1454; support of, during depressions, 2778; territorial Washington, 2782; theological, *see* Theological schools, etc.; Union Corners, N. Y., 1379; U. S. Field artillery school, 2193. *See also* Educational institutions, Public schools, and Seminaries.
- Schott family, 2071.
- Schrank, John, 464.
- SCHROTT, LAMBERT, 2673.
- SCHUELEE, ENNO, 2696.
- SCHULTZ, GERARD, 1338.
- SCHULZ, E. H., 1637.
- Schurz, Carl, 1862.
- SCHÜTZ, GÉLA, 597.
- SCHUYLER, G. S., 2329.
- MONTGOMERY, 556.
- W. M., 1842.
- Schwartz, Anton, 2438.
- SCHWERIN, OTTO, 3503a.
- SCHWERTNER, T. M., 2758.
- SCIALOJA, VITTORIO, 1887.
- Science, 2965-2998; biography, 2975-2998; century of progress of, 413. *See also* Astronomy, and Engineering.
- Sciences, natural. *See* Natural sciences.
- Scientific education. *See* Rensselaer polytechnic institute.
- Scientific expedition: in South America, 1885-1887, 3460; to Paraguay, 1931-1933, 3504; to South America, 1826-1833, 3458.
- Scientific research. *See* National research council.
- Scientists: in early Oregon, 2973a; New York, 1837; South American, 3488. *See also* Science, biography.
- Scioto land company speculation, 746.
- SCISCO, L. D., 583, 584.
- SCOBEE, BARRY, 1600.
- Scolvus, John, 364.
- Scotch: exclusion from Georgia, 1128; in Georgia, 609a, 609b; missionary in Ontario, 3230; settlers of Nova Scotia, 3166; travellers in America, 1845-1846, 1382.
- Scotland, George Washington and some links with, 1905a.
- SCOTT, E. B., 2882.
- H. E., 1780.
- Scott, H. W., 1863, 1864.
- SCOTT, J. B., 371, 685.
- S. M., 3000.
- Scott, Thomas, 3260.
- SCOTT, W. L., 3134.
- Scott family, 1960.
- Scottish settlements in the new world, 3155a.
- Scout, North Dakota, 1431.
- SCREVEN, E. M., 1132.

- SCRANTON, CLARA, 102.  
 Scranton, Edwin, 1402.  
 Sculptors, 2864, 2865; Canadian, 3108.  
 Sculpture, George Washington in, 1908.  
 Sea otter hunting, 1053.  
 Seabury, Samuel, 2768.  
 SEACORD, M. H., 557, 1378.  
 Seal fishery: Newfoundland, 3141; on the California coast, 1053.  
 Seals (state): Massachusetts, 1294; Minnesota, 1329; Virginia, 1638; Washington, 1651.  
 Seamans family, 2072.  
 Seamen, savings bank for, 1297.  
 SEARLE, CLINTON, 1174.  
 SEARS, A. B., 1916.  
 — L. M., 1688, 3316.  
 — W. H., 1225.  
 Seaton family, 2108.  
 Seattle, Wash., 1657.  
 Secession of the South, 817, 828; correspondence justifying, 1860, 869; efforts of Union government to keep Maryland from, 1272; Florida convention, 1861, 866; in Alabama, 820; in Florida, 773; in Mississippi, 781; trends toward the formation of, 770.  
 Secret agents, British, during the American revolution, 852.  
 Secret military document, British, 1825, 749.  
 Secret service. *See* Intelligence service.  
 Secretary of state (Evarts), 1877-1881, 2264.  
 Secretary of the interior: (Browning), 1866-1869, 881; Lincoln's administration (C. B. Smith), 1868.  
 Sedgwick, Fort, Colo., 1064.  
 Sedgwick, John, 1064.  
 Segovia, Spain, 3365.  
 SELBY, PAUL, 1153.  
 Selden, Fort, La., 1250.  
 Selden family, 1947.  
 Seligman, E. R. A., 417.  
 Selish tribes, 258.  
 SELKE, E. A., 1328.  
 SELLERS, E. J., 2093.  
 — E. M., 853.  
 — H. W., 2861.  
 — J. L., 1733.  
 Séminaire des missions étrangères, Quebec, 3207.  
 Seminary, Andover theological, 2684.  
 SEMPLE, E. C., 428, 1865.  
 Semple, H. C., 1866.  
 Senate, U. S.: and the conduct of foreign relations, 2279; and the treaty of Versailles, 1919, 2260; treaties defeated by, 2279; treaty making and the, 2258.  
 Senators, U. S.: from Georgia, 1702; from Illinois, 1858; from Wisconsin, 69, 1733.  
 SENAY, P. E., 3038.  
 Seneca Indians, 253.  
 Separation of powers in government, 2359, 2397.  
 Separatists, Vermont. *See* Vermont imbroglio.  
 "Sequin", voyage of, 1849, 400.  
 Sequoyah, father of, 1750.  
 SERBE, M. J., 1609.  
 Serial publications, indexes to, 48-56.  
 Sermons, funeral, 2597.  
 Serra, Junípero, 1055.  
 SERRANO Y SANZ, MANUEL, 372.  
 SERVEN, A. R., 2073.  
 Serven family, 2073.  
 SESSIONS, R. H., 2827.  
 SESSLER, J. J., 2710.  
 SETSER, V. G., 686.  
 Settlement (social) association, of the University of Wisconsin, 2564.  
 Settlement companies, Kansas, 1217.  
 SETZLER, F. M., 198, 201.  
 Seven years' war, British capture of Martinique from the French, 1759, 3448. *See also* French and Indian war.  
 Seventh-day Adventism, 2773.  
 SEVIER, JOHN, 1561.  
 Seville, Spain. *See* Archivo general de Indias, and Centro de estudios de historia de América.  
 Sewanee, Tenn., 2802.  
 Seward, G. F., 2253.  
 — W. H., 835.  
 Sexton family, 2074.  
 SEYMOUR, G. D., 687.  
 SHACKFORD, M. A. C., 2147.  
 SHAFER, W. R., 1594.  
 Shaker settlement in New York, 2415.  
 Shakespeare, William, 1684.  
 Shakopee, Minn., 1317.  
 Shaler, William, 2288.  
 Shaman, 245.  
 SHAMBAUGH, B. F., 1190.  
 Shamokin, Pa., 221.  
 SHANKLE, G. E., 1294, 1329, 1638, 1651.  
 SHARKEY, Sister MARY AGNES, 2674.  
 Sharkey, W. L., 857.  
 Sharon Hollow, Mich., 1309.  
 SHARP, J. A., 1562.  
 Sharp family, 1925.  
 SHATTUCK, G. C., 3396.  
 SHAW, Lord, 2257.  
 — G. C., 1652.  
 Shaw, Nathaniel, jr., 718.  
 SHAW, OSBORN, 137.  
 — R. R., 41.  
 — R. W., 3234.  
 — ROGER, 458.  
 — W. B., 2830.  
 — W. E., 2705.  
 — W. J., 3234a.  
 — W. P., 879.  
 Shawnee Indians, 1226.  
 "Shawnee Sun", 2618.  
 SHEA, J. M., 811.  
 SHEARER, A. H., 550.  
 — DONALD, 2675.  
 SHEERIN, JAMES, 2765.  
 SHEERS, MARGARET, 1595.  
 SHEFFY, L. F., 1596.  
 Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 3163.  
 SHELBY, C. C., 631.  
 Shelby, Isaac, 1242.  
 — J. O., 1867.  
 Shelby family, 1937.  
 Shelton, John, 1565.  
 SHEPARD, CYRUS, 990.  
 — G. F., 2831.  
 Shepard, P. M., 2974.  
 SHEPARD, WILLIAM, 1610.  
 SHEPHERD, W. R., 3490.  
 Sheppard family, 2075.  
 SHEPPLEY, H. E., 841.  
 Sherbrooke, Que., 3069.



- Sheridan, Gen. P. H., 838, 1501.  
 SHERMAN, F. F., 2853-2854a, 2862.  
 SHERWOOD, G. T., 1943.  
 — H. N., 2332.  
 SHETELIG, H., 373.  
 SHIELDS, A. W., 1010.  
 Shipbuilding on the western waters, 1788-1817, 922.  
 Shipley family, 2076.  
 SHIPMAN, A. L., 688.  
 — F. W., 750.  
 SHIPPEE, ROBERT, 321, 322.  
 Shipping: Salem, Mass., 1750-1769, 2493; source material in the Essex Institute, 50. *See also* Marine Insurance, and Maritime activity.  
 Ships: built in Canada, 3211; Canadian windjammers, 3145; of Providence, R. I., 1537; of the U. S. Navy, historic, 2215, 2216; trading, in the maritime fur trade, 953, 954; trans-Atlantic packet, 787. *See also* Sloops, Steamships, and Warships.  
 SHIPTON, C. K., 2828.  
 Shirley, Dame [pseud.], 1030.  
 SHOCKLEY, P. M., 991, 2224.  
 Shoe industry, 2483.  
 Shopping, in Kentucky 130 years ago, 1231.  
 Short, William, 1774.  
 Shortt, Adam, 3150.  
 Shoshone Indian guide, 740.  
 Shove, Jonathan, 793.  
 SHOWALTER, W. J., 1409.  
 SHREVE, R. O., 751.  
 SHRYOCK, R. H., 842.  
 SHUMWAY, H. I., 1295.  
 SHURTER, R. L., 992, 2886.  
 Shurtleff family, 1936.  
 SHUTES, M. H., 1816.  
 Sibbald, Thomas, 397.  
 SIBELL, M. V., 1084.  
 Sibley, Gen. G. C., 394.  
 Sibley's "Harvard graduates", 2828.  
 Sidney, Me., 2120.  
 Siebel, J. E., 2438.  
 SIGERIST, H. E., 2973.  
 "Signal Butte, 201.  
 SILCOX, C. E., 3135.  
 SILVER, H. M., 36.  
 — R. G., 812.  
 Silver diplomacy, 2309. *See also* Bimetallic controversy.  
 Silver mines in Mexico, 833.  
 Silversmith, Philadelphia's first, 2451.  
 SILVEUS, MARIAN, 1522.  
 SILWOLD, HENRY, 1212.  
 Simitière, P. E. du. *See* Du Simitière.  
 SIMMONS, D. A., 2393.  
 Simms, W. G., 2931.  
 SIMON, E. M., 1175.  
 — H. V., 1175.  
 — J., 366a.  
 Simonin, Louis Laurent, 215.  
 Simons family, 2077.  
 SIMONS-STOECKER, HAENNY, 3464.  
 Simpson, Fort, 3254.  
 Simpson, Sir George, 1650.  
 SINCLAIR, H. M., 3235.  
 SINDLINGER, E. S., 1904.  
 Singewald, Karl, 911.  
 Singing book, published in 1721, 2954.  
 Singing in New England, 1620-1810, 2955.  
 Sino-Japanese dispute, 2332. *See also* China and Chinese.  
 Sino-Korean relations, 1885-1887, 2314. *See also* China, and Chinese.  
 Sioussat, St. G. L., 1487.  
 Sioux Indians, 262; army encounters with, 1890-1891, 991; massacre by, 1205.  
 SIFE, C. H., 1523.  
 Sirk family, 1924.  
 Sisson family, 1137.  
 Sisters of charity, New Jersey, 2674.  
 "Sitting Bull," Indian chief, 228.  
 Six Nations, 487.  
 SIZER, THEODORE, 1770.  
 Skagway, Alaska, 1009.  
 SKINNER, BELLE, 2960.  
 Skinner, Belle, 2960.  
 SKINNER, C. L., 3263.  
 Skull, Maya, 299.  
 SLANE, O. B., 1176.  
 Slater, Samuel, 1867a.  
 Slave owner, Louisiana, 1252.  
 Slave ship "Amistad," 785.  
 Slave trade: Anglo-American treaty concerning, 1862, 2303; in Anglo-American diplomacy, 2275, 2334; suppression of, 807. *See also* Amistad claims.  
 Slavery, 797-815; anti-slavery impulse, 1850-1844, 799; anti-slavery movement, leader of, 1840; British anti-slavery movement, 3422; in Lincoln's youth, 1825; in the Cherokee nation, 223; in Brazil, and its abolition, 3476; Massachusetts antislavery society, 812; opposition to, in Georgia, 810. *See also* Abolitionists, Anti-slavery movement, and Dred Scott decision.  
 Slaves: emancipation of, Lincoln's plan for, 838a; religious instruction of, 800.  
 Slavonic mutual and benevolent society of San Francisco, 1051a.  
 Slavonic pioneers of California, 1051a.  
 Slocum, Frances, 1197.  
 Sloops of the Hudson, 2491.  
 SLUITER, ENGEL, 3495.  
 SMALLIDGE, O. E., 452.  
 SMARTT, E. P., 1006.  
 SMELTZER, W. G., 2708.  
 Smeulders, Mgr, 3202.  
 Smibert, John, 2866a.  
 Smith, Adam, 709.  
 — C. B., 1868.  
 SMITH, C. C., 993.  
 — C. W., 1549.  
 — D. E., 2625.  
 — D. M., 259.  
 — D. V., 138.  
 — E. B., 1463.  
 — E. G., 1478.  
 — G. E., 199.  
 — G. H., 689, 1446.  
 Smith, Gerrit, 815.  
 SMITH, GOLDWIN, 1814, 1817, 1818.  
 Smith, Goldwin, 3240.  
 SMITH, H. C., 1905.  
 — H. H., 260.  
 — H. J., 1178.  
 — H. M., 497.  
 Smith, Rev. Henry, 2077a.  
 SMITH, J. E., 1631.  
 — J. P., 2333.

- Smith, James, 1512.  
 SMITH, JEANNETTE MOORE-, 55.  
     — JOHN, 721.  
 Smith, Joseph, 2770.  
 SMITH, JOSIAH, 720.  
     — LOCKETTE, 2117.  
     — M. E., 2681.  
     — R. C., 2225.  
     — R. M., 1118.  
     — V. J., 200.  
     — W. E., 782.  
 Smith, William, 2975a.  
 Smith family, 2067, 2078, 2092.  
 SMITHER, HARRIET, 1599.  
 Smithsonian Institution, 2543; explorations and field work of, in 1932, 201.  
 Smuggling in 1740, 485.  
 SMYTH, G. W., 1597.  
 Smyth, R. H., 1236.  
 Snelling, W. J., 2932.  
 SNIPES, J. M., 2691.  
 Snipes family, 2079.  
 SNOW, MARGUERITE, 1296.  
 Snow family, 2080.  
 SNYDER, C. F., 2994.  
 Social and economic history, 2413-2632; activities of women in the 20th century, 888; from 1878 to 1898, 878; growth of the United States, 426; study of, 94; transformation, century of, 413; transition in New Jersey from aristocracy to democracy, 1353. *See also* Communistic settlements.  
 Social aspects of prairie pioneering, 929.  
 Social life: in Chicago, fifty years ago, 1178; in New York, 1795-1808, 1373. *See also* Life and manners.  
 Social science: in schools of Maine, 102a; research in, 116, 120, 140; source materials, 114, 115; unit plan in, 138.  
 Social science research council: committee on social science personnel, report of, 140; projects of, 114, 115.  
 Social sciences, "Encyclopaedia of the", 417.  
 Social studies: facts or ideas in?, 147; in junior high schools, 150; recent happenings in, 122; teaching of, 6, 8, 102, 104, 111, 112; textbooks and teaching aids in, 6.  
 Social trends, Research committee on, 888.  
 Social welfare, 2560-2571; Medford (Mass.) home for aged men and women, 1284. *See also* Child care, Hospitals, Orphan asylum, Public health, and Reformers.  
 Société historique de Montréal, 3191.  
 Societies and institutions, 2536, 2546; historical, *see* Historical societies; revolutionary war, 725-726a.  
 Society, American, share of women in the development of, 414.  
 Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians, 234.  
 Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, 480.  
 Society of the Cincinnati, 726; George Washington and, 1891.  
 Solar observatory in ancient Peru, 308a.  
 SOLAR Y TABOADA, ANTONIO DEL, 3322.  
 Soldiers: Confederate, 819; in the civil war, Massachusetts, 834; revolutionary war, 727-733; war of 1812, 760, 764, 1500.  
 SOLENERBERGER, W. E., 1101.  
 Solís. *See* López de Solís.  
 Sololá, Guatemala, 3405.  
 SOMERS, H. J., 3102.  
 "Somers," U. S. S., 2229.  
 Somers Island company, 3433.  
 Somerset county, N. J., 2155.  
 Somerset county, Pa., 1932.  
 Somerville, Mass., 653a, 1281.  
 Song, American, century of progress in, 2958. *See also* Singing.  
 Songs: early American, 2953; in Philadelphia in the 1850's and later, 2957; of revolutionary and pre-civil war days, 2950. *See also* Singing.  
 Songs (state): Massachusetts, 1294; Minnesota, 1329; Virginia, 1638; Washington, 1651.  
 Sonoma, Calif., 1059.  
 Sonora, description of, in 1772, 1020.  
 Soret de Boisbrunet, A. C. L. M., 706.  
 Soto, Fernando de, 367, 372.  
 Soulouque, Faustin, 3455a.  
 SOULSBY, H. G., 2334.  
 Sources, historical, newspapers as, 129.  
 Sources and documents: civil war period, 853-870; Confederation period, 734a, 735; for the history of Minnesota and the Northwest, 950; foreign relations of the United States, 1918, 2344, 2345; period from 1829 to 1861, 789-795; period from 1865 to 1917, 881; period from 1917 to 1933, 890-894; preservation of, 114, 115; revolutionary period, 1763-1783, 696-724. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections, Court records, Diaries, Orderly books, and Town records.  
 South: agriculture in, to 1860, 2425; and the tariff, 980; ante-bellum, 854; Bishop Loras in, 1829-1837, 2666; conditions in, after the civil war, 876; education in, 2795; Federal Indian management in, 1789-1825, 737; history of, 980; Irish activities in, 963; journal of travel in, 1790, 388; liquor question in, 923; members of the Inns of Court, 477; music in, 2952; negro, and the American labor supply, 2533; outlaws and vigilantes of, 1865-1885, 986; poor white population of, 951; pro-Southern influences in the West, 1840-1865, 777; race problem in, 2577; railroad in, 2502; revolutionary soldiers, 729; secession, *see* Secession; slavery in, *see* Slavery; Theodore Roosevelt and, 1859; trends toward the forming of a confederacy of, 770; white man and the negro, relations of, 2589; yellow fever outbreak in, 460. *See also* Confederate states of America, and Dixie.  
 South, University of the, 2802.  
 South America: aboriginal period, 264-331; economic prospects and possibilities, 3316; general, 3458-3462; Indian civilizations in, 238; maps of, 3290; separate states, 3463-3517.  
 South American dictator (O'Higgins), 3377.  
 South American manuscripts, calendar of, 3307.  
 Southampton, N. Y., 1414.  
 South Carolina, 1541-1550; associate justice of the supreme court of, 1870-1877, 1917; battle of Port Royal, 1861, 846; cabinet makers of, 2480; Church of England in, 2742; colonial history, 600-603; first decade of printing in royal province of, 2612; freemasons in, 2544; genealogy, 2160-2173; Huguenot refugees in, 472; imprints, 1731-1740, 32, 2601; revolt from government of the lords proprietors, 474; rural depopulation in, 2580; Spanish attempt against, 1756-1757, 609.  
 South Dakota, the press in, 2610.

- Southold, Long Island, N. Y., 2162.  
 South Sea company, 470.  
 South Walpole, Mass., 1295.  
 Southwest: antiquities of, 155, 163, 170, 173, 186, 188, 189, 192, 202; archaeological research in, 88; archaeology, 203; coal operators' associations in, 2535; Comanche barrier to settlement by the whites, 985; Confederate desire to annex, 851; cooperative social research in colleges of, 120; description of, 928; diaries of travel in, 394, 401; early route of travel in, 926; history and romance of, 960; Indians in, 259, 940; lost mines of, 975; military action against the Indians in, 959; pioneer times in, 941; Spanish missionary in, 634; successive civilizations in, 952; unpublished history of, 993. *See also* Arkansas Valley.  
 Southwest, Old: Methodism in, 1783-1824, 2706; Wilkinson's Spanish intrigue in, 751.  
 Sowle, Cornelius, 955.  
 Spain: alliance with the French, 1758-1756, 3341; archives, *see* Archivo general de Indias; Biblioteca nacional, manuscripts relating to America in, 3306, 3309; "Centro de estudios de historia de America" in, 3314; contest over the navigation of the Mississippi with, 1785, 735; mission of Arthur Lee to, 1777, 2238; opposition to the intervention of the United States in Cuba, 1808, 2267; significance in America, 3317; treaty of 1819 with, 2280; war with England, 1719-1720, 474.  
 Spanish: administration in California, 1057; admiral at the battle of Santiago Bay, 1898, 885; archives relating to America, 66, 72, 73; attempt against Carolina and Georgia, 1756-1757, 609; campaign in the American revolution, Pensacola siege, 1781, 706; capture of British vessels in Nootka Sound, 1789, 3279; colonial administration, property laws of, 1363, 1364; colonial furnishings in New Mexico, 612; colonies in North America, 612-614, 621, 623, 627, 631-634; conquest of America, 3310, 3318-3324; contacts with the Hopi, 1540-1823, 217a; discovery and exploration, 333, 376, 377 (*see also* Columbus); empire in America, *see* Indies, Spanish, and Spanish America, colonial period; era in Georgia, 694, 605; expedition into Texas, 1716, 627; expeditions to Cuba, 1796-1802, 3434, 1830-1832, 3435; explorations in the Strait of Juan de Fuca, 376; horses on the great plains, 1596; imprints, California, 1833-1845, 22; Indian policy in the West Indies and Mexico, 3361; intrigue in the Southwest, Wilkinson's, 751; invasion and occupation of the Western hemisphere, 3316; judicial opinions in New Mexico, 1795, 1333, 1364; judicial records of Louisiana, 1781, 73; laws regarding property, in New Mexico, 1795, 1363, 1364; manuscripts relating to America, 3306, 3309; military posts in America, 966; military regulation in the colonies, 1364; mines in the Southwest, 975; Natchez rebellion against, 1781, 645; newspaper in New Mexico, 1369; official report on Sonora, 1772, 1020; origin of international law, 371; pioneer colonist of California, 1055; route of travel in the West, 961; settlement in Oregon, in 1839, 1469; spoiliations, 1795, 2305; voyage to the California coast, 1602, 632; voyages to America, 16th century, 366a.  
 Spanish America, 3290-3517; colonial period, 3325-3365; commercial negotiations with (Argentina), 1834, 2336; diplomatic correspondence of the United States regarding, 1831-1880, 2300; discovery and conquest, 3310, 3318-3324; French protests against restrictions on trade with, 1788-1790, 3330; periodicals, in the libraries of Hamburg, Germany, 3295a; recognition policy of the United States in, 2335; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3366-3378; revolutions (1810-1822), attitude of the United States towards the insurgent colonies, 2299; trade relations with, 1779-1809, 2312; United States consulates in, establishment of, 2312. *See also* Hispanic America, and Latin America.  
 Spanish-American boundary in the treaty of 1819, 2280.  
 Spanish American guano diplomacy, 2310, 2311.  
 Spanish-American war, 884-887; newspaper correspondent, 2896; surrender of Santiago de Cuba, 1898, 1751a.  
 Spanish-English: relations in the Southeast, 17th century, 600; rivalry in Georgia, 1736-1757, 609.  
 Spanish-French struggle on the frontier of New Spain, 631.  
 Spanish Indies. *See* Indies, Spanish.  
 SPARN, ENRIQUE, 141.  
 SPAULDING, E. W., 550.  
 Speare, Alden, 1286.  
 Spearpoints, Indian, 179.  
 Special agent to Europe during the civil war, 2264.  
 Speculations, land, 101, 746, 1112, 1246.  
 Speculators in Florida, 1816-1817, 1112.  
 Speech of early English colonists, 1420.  
 SPELL, J. R., 3397.  
 SPENCER, C. W., 550.  
 — J. B., 1094.  
 — O. C., 994.  
 Spencer, Philip, 2229.  
 SPENGLER, OSWALD, 323.  
 SPICER, E. H., 190.  
 Spies, British, in the American revolution, 652.  
 SPIESS, MATHIAS, 261.  
 SPILLER, R. E., 2878.  
 Spillville, Ia., 1200.  
 SPINDEN, E. S., 324.  
 — H. J., 238.  
 SPINKS, W. W., 3285.  
 SPIRA, TH., 430.  
 Spirit Lake massacre, 1857, 1205.  
 Spirituals, 2952.  
 Spoiliations: French, 1803, 1831, 2305; Spanish, 1795, 2305.  
 SPORLEDER, L. B., 1085.  
 Sports: at Newport, R. I., 1535; in Canada (rowing), 3119. *See also* Bicycle era, Bull fight, Football, Racing, and Recreations.  
 SPOTSWOOD, DANDRIGE, 2047.  
 Spotswood family, 2081.  
 SPOTTS, C. B., 1339.  
 SPRAGUE, W. B., 2558.  
 SPRING, A. W., 1086.  
 Spring Grove, Minn., 2697.  
 Springett, G. M., 565.  
 Springfield, Ill., 1807.  
 SPRUANCE, W. C., 2081.  
 Spruance family, 2081.  
 Spry, Thomas, 1863a.  
 SQUIRES, M. N., 995.  
 STACEY, C. P., 3136.  
 STACKHOUSE, P. J., 1179.  
 Stafford county, Va., 2184.  
 Staffordshire pottery, 462.

- Stage coach travel, 3237.  
 Stage route, the Keogh-Bismarck, 971.  
 Stamford, Conn., 2111b.  
 Stamp act: congress, 719; in Nova Scotia, 3160; riot, *see* Boston riot of 1765.  
 Stamps. *See* Postage Stamps.  
 Stanard, W. G., 1869.  
 STANDING BEAR, LUTHER, 262.  
 Standish family, 2082.  
 STANFORD, ALFRED, 2626.  
 Stanford, Leland, 89.  
 Stansbury family, 1945.  
 STANTON, J. M., 2085.  
 STAPLES, C. R., 1241, 1242.  
 STAFF, W. P., 1598.  
 STARBUCK, G. F., 2512.  
 Stark family, 2083.  
 STARKE, A. H., 2911, 2913, 2914.  
 State, relations between church and, in Canada, 3093.  
 State, Secretary of. *See* Secretary of State.  
 State debts, in the forties, 2293.  
 State government and administration, 2400-2412; California, 1848, 1028; Iowa public health administration, 1207; Kentucky government expenditures, 1798-1798, 1229; New Mexico, 1365; Oklahoma, 1463, 1464; Tennessee, 1798-1798, 1561 (*See also* Gubernatorial contest, Tennessee).  
 State sovereignty nullification doctrine, 768.  
 Staten Island, N. Y., 779a.  
 Statesman, Peruvian, 3509.  
 Statutes, Federal, 1874-1881, 2388.  
 STAUB, W., 325.  
 Steamboats on Lake Minnetonka, 2494.  
 Steamship: first to cross the Atlantic, 2499, 3006, 3107.  
 STEARNS, B. M., 783, 2883, 2923.  
 — R. P., 506.  
 Steel family, 1924.  
 STEELE, JOHN, 1608.  
 — T. M., 2358.  
 STEGMANN, G. H., 2225a.  
 STEINER, W. R., 2996.  
 STEINHAEUSER, FRIEDRICH, 1087.  
 — K. F., 1087.  
 STEINMETZ, Mrs. M. O., 760.  
 STENBERG, R. R., 784, 813.  
 STEPHENS, E. L., 1256.  
 — G. R., 429.  
 — J. V., 2718.  
 Stephens, William, 606.  
 STEPHENSON, RUSSELL, 1957.  
 — W. H., 1576.  
 STERN, B. J., 263.  
 — EDWARD, 2513.  
 STERNBERG, C. M., 202.  
 STERNE, ADOLPHUS, 1599.  
 STETSON, O. F., 2084.  
 Stetson family, 2084.  
 Stevens, Capt., 3072.  
 STEVENS, T. W., 690.  
 Stevens, Thaddeus, 1870.  
 STEVENS, W. B., 2627.  
 STEVENSON, J. R., 2719.  
 STEWARD, J. H., 203.  
 STEWARD, C. D., 844.  
 — D. A., 1464.  
 — F. H., 1361, 1362.  
 STEWART, G. R., 2902.  
 — M. E., 2335.  
 — M. J., 1905a.  
 — R. A., 594.  
 — S. J., 3172.  
 — WATT, 2336.  
 Stickney, W. W., 1871.  
 Stiles, Ezra, 2844.  
 Stiles family, 2085.  
 Stillman genealogy, 2085a.  
 STILLWELL, J. E., 1410.  
 STIMSON, H. L., 2337.  
 Stimson policy of non-recognition, 2295.  
 STINE, T. Y., 1434.  
 STOBIE, C. S., 405.  
 Stoble, C. S., 1065.  
 STOCK, L. F., 42, 2338.  
 Stock market. *See* Futures trading.  
 STODDARD, C. W., 2934.  
 Stoddard, C. W., 1052, 2933, 2934.  
 Stoddard glass, 2484.  
 STOFFELS, O. A., 1162.  
 STOEKE, H. W., 3137.  
 STOKES, J. F. G., 1144.  
 STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE, OTTO, 2339.  
 STOLER, M. C., 77.  
 STONE, R. G., 1841.  
 — W. M., 1351.  
 Stone Valley, Pa., 1519.  
 Stoner, Michael, 1228.  
 Stony Brook, N. J., 2150.  
 Stony Creek, Conn., 1098.  
 Stony Point, N. Y., 2189.  
 STOR, J. M., 55.  
 Stormont county, Ont., 3235.  
 STORY, D. A., 3173.  
 STOUFFER, DAVID, 3236.  
 Stouffville, Ont., 3236.  
 STOUT, WILBUR, 1447.  
 Stout family, 1924.  
 Stow, Mass., 1276.  
 Stowe, H. B., 1682.  
 STOWE, L. B., 2750.  
 Strahl family, 1936.  
 STRAHORN, R. E., 871.  
 Stratford, Conn., 2791.  
 Stratford on the Potomac, 1613.  
 Street, G. P., 386.  
 STREETER, DONALD, 1355.  
 STRICKLAND, R. C., 611.  
 — S. E., 1997.  
 Strickland family, 1997.  
 STRÖMER, C., 3481.  
 STRONG, W. D., 201.  
 Strothers family, 1939.  
 STRYKER, K. N., 2156.  
 STUART, A. M., 1213.  
 Stuart, Gilbert: portrait of Washington by, 1424; unrecorded portraits by, 2867.  
 — Capt. John, 229.  
 Stuckey family, 1924.  
 SUÁREZ, E. C., 3492.  
 Sublette, A. W., 947.  
 Submarine, Fulton's invention of, 1745. *See also* "U" boats.  
 Subsidies, Canadian, 3127.  
 Suffolk county, Mass., 524.  
 Suffolk savings bank for seamen and others, 1297.

- Suffrage, woman's. *See* Woman suffragists.  
 Sugar beet industry, 2410.  
 Sugar manufacture in America, 2422.  
 Suksdorf, W. N., 2095.  
 Sulgrave manor, 1905.  
 SULLIVAN, MARK, 915.  
 Sullivan-Clinton campaign, 1779, 1386.  
 Sullivan expedition, 1779, 646, 2189.  
 Sully, Thomas, 1424.  
 Sulpician father, 2658.  
 SULTE, BENJAMIN, 3205.  
 Sumner, W. G., 2845.  
 Sunbury, Pa., 1494.  
 Sunday schools, early Episcopal, 2723.  
 Sun temples, 292a.  
 Supreme court of the United States: appeals from the Supreme court of Iowa, 2383; chief-justice, William Howard Taft as, 1872; impeachment of a judge of, 1804-1805, 1719.  
 SURFACE, N. G. B., 1958.  
 Surgeons, 1751a, 2986; U. S. army, 2976; Virginia, in the civil war, 2966.  
 Surgery, Louisiana decree of 1770 relative to the practice of, 1253a.  
 SURVEYER, E. F., 3074, 3206.  
 Susquehanna company, 1487.  
 SUTTON, CHLOE, 1653.  
 SWAHN, A. D., 100.  
 Swedes: accommodation to American culture, 2575; immigrants, Americanization of, 2572; in the American colonies, religious work among, 478; settlement in Colorado, first, 1075; work of the Protestant Episcopal church among, 2733.  
 Swedish Baptists: in America, 2650; work in Iowa, 2649.  
 Swedish Lutheran church, 1282.  
 SWEENEY, L. H., 1991.  
 SWEET, W. W., 2647, 2709.  
 SWIGGETT, HOWARD, 691.  
 Swiss colonization project, 597.  
 Switzer family, 1924.  
 SYDNOR, C. S., 814.  
 SYLVESTER, AVERY, 995.  
 SYMONS, R. K. T., 3237.  
 Syracuse, N. Y., 796.
- T**
- Tables used in the colonies, 2550a.  
 Tacna and Arica, attempted plebiscite in, 3486.  
 TAEUBER, I. B., 1330.  
 TAFT, ROBERT, 2417.  
 Taft, W. H., 1872.  
 Tajin, pyramid of, 324.  
 Talbot, E. A., 3202.  
 TALBOT, F. X., 3078a.  
 Taliaferro family, 2024.  
 TALMAN, J. J., 749, 3238.  
 TANNENBAUM, FRANK, 3398.  
 TANNER, E. P., 2059.  
 TANSILL, C. C., 2340.  
 TAPLEY, H. S., 50.  
 Tappan, H. P., 2846.  
 TAPPAN, LEWIS, 815.  
 Tariff: and the South, 2477; controversy, 1891, 793; policy of the United States, 2441.  
 Tarleton, John, 2847.  
 Tarleton college, 2847.  
 Tarryall, Colo., 1071.  
 Tarrytown, N. Y., 2908.  
 TASCHER, HAROLD, 2341.  
 TASCHEREAU, E. A., 3207.  
 Tascosa, Tex., 1566.  
 TATTER, HENRY, 2433.  
 TATUM, G. L., 845.  
 TAUSEK, JOSEPH, 1819.  
 Taverns: at Alexandria, Va., 1626; Massachusetts, 1295; New Hampshire, 1345; New York, 1375; pioneer Wisconsin, 1676; Unionville, O., 1437.  
 Tax lists, Lancaster county, Pa., 563.  
 Taxation: Connecticut, 1760-1776, 546; in Idaho, 2530. *See also* Stamp act.  
 Tay canal, Ontario, 3227.  
 TAYLER, J. L., 997.  
 Taylor, J. L., 997.  
 Taylor, A. A., 1560.  
 — A. S., 1032.  
 — Bayard, 2881, 2935.  
 TAYLOR, E. G. R., 358.  
 — H. C., 2425.  
 — Hot, 2795.  
 — J. R., 2559.  
 — N. T., 2087.  
 — NORMAN, 374.  
 Taylor, R. L., 1560.  
 TAYLOR, W. W., 1347.  
 Taylor county, W. Va., 2187.  
 Taylor family, 2068, 2087, 2097.  
 TATS, GEORGE, 1057.  
 Teachers, history. *See* History teachers.  
 TEAL, P. G., 1048.  
 TEASDALE, J., 3286.  
 Technical school. *See* Rensselaer polytechnic institute.  
 Technology, progress of, 113.  
 "Tecumseh", Indian chief, 235.  
 TEELING, W. B., 2418.  
 Teeth: of the Indians, 243; of the Mayas, 299.  
 Teggart, F. J., 3290.  
 Teive, Diogo de, 344.  
 TEMPLE, T. W., 1042.  
 Temples: Maya, 281; prehistoric Peruvian, 292a.  
 TEMPLIN, HUGH, 3239.  
 Tennessee, 1551-1565; American legion of, 896; chemist and geologist of, 2997; diary travels in, 1852, 383; downfall of the radicals in, 1869, 2380; early paper mills in, 2472; early printing in, 2600; genealogy, 2174; general assembly, journals of, 1797-1798, 2409; history, writings on, 1831-1852, 30.  
 Tennessee Valley, travel in, 1857, 402.  
 Tenochtitlan, 328b.  
 TEPP, MAX, 326.  
 Tercentenary, Maryland, 575, 1268.  
 TERMER, FRANZ, 327, 327a.  
 Terrebonne, Quebec, 3202.  
 TERRELL, A. W., 3399.  
 Territorial acquisitions of the United States, 1257; of the island of Navassa, 2311. *See also* Annexation, and Manifest destiny.  
 Territorial expansion of the U. S., "how the nation grew," 422.  
 TETRICK, W. G., 1659, 2187.  
 Texans, march on Mexico, 1842, 1598.  
 Texas, 1566-1602; annexation of, 789; antiquities of, 178, 180, 188, 194, 200; archaeological excavation in, 178; as an archaeological field, 188; frontier times in, 941; impeachment of the governor of, 1917,



- 2410; journey to, 1851, 385; letters from, 1851, 392; New Mexico owned by, 1367; People's party in, 2373; pioneer printing in, 2605; prehistoric cave dwellers of, 201; Santa Fe expedition, 1841, 2290; slavery and cotton production in, 797; Spanish expeditions into, 1716, 627, 1718-1719, 614.
- Texas, Republic of: postal system, 1884; president of, 1784; Protestant Episcopal church in, 1575.
- Texas, University of, 2541.
- Textbooks, outlines, etc.: American history, 90, 431-457; in the social studies, 6; used in Georgia schools, 1752-1853, 2783.
- Textile industry: founder of, 1867a; New England, 2468-2470.
- Textiles, prehistoric Peruvian, 283, 288.
- Thacher, James, 2990.
- THATCHER, HERBERT, 2988.
- THAXTER, B. A., 1475.
- Theatre: in colonial Virginia, Massachusetts, and New York, 2559; in Lancaster, Pa., 1533; in Mexico City, 1805-1806, 3397; Philadelphia, in the 18th century, 568.
- THEILE, WALTER, 327b.
- Theological school, Cumberland university, Lebanon, Tenn., 2718.
- Theological seminary: Andover, 2684; Princeton, 2746.
- Theses, graduate: in Canadian economics, 3000, 3001; in Canadian history, 3001; in Canadian political science, 3000; on Pan American topics, 3301. *See also* Doctoral dissertations, and Masters' essays.
- Thevet, André, 3350.
- Third party: movement of 1924 in Maine, 2377; politics, 2373; tradition, 2371.
- THOM, W. B., 1088.
- THOMAS, A. B., 1020.
- B. P., 1180, 1820-1822.
- D. B., 3323.
- E. D., 142.
- E. G., 3361.
- Thomas family, 2067.
- THOMPSON, A. W., 1370.
- Thompson, David, 3258.
- THOMPSON, E. G., 3361.
- E. K., 2425.
- ERNEST, 2720.
- F. M., 1297a.
- J. E., 327c.
- Mrs. J. F., 2142.
- L. R., 2921.
- NORMAN, 3041.
- S. P. A., 2142.
- W. J., 2747.
- WADDY, 456.
- THOMSON, B. V., 1674.
- D. W., 3266.
- Thoreau, Henry David, 2936.
- THORINGTON, J. M., 3287.
- THORNING, J. F., 2342.
- THORNTON, H. J., 2482.
- Thornton family, 1997.
- Thorpe family, 1932.
- Three Rivers, Quebec, 3189, 3190, 3195, 3202, 3205, 3206, 3209.
- Thrum, T. G., 1144.
- Thurber family, 1936.
- Thwaites, R. G., 467.
- Thwing, C. F., 1435.
- Tieknor, George, 1777.
- Ticonderoga, N. Y.: battle of, 1776, 606; deputy adjutant general at, 1776, 722, 723; expedition, 1776, 1769a; orderly book, 1776, 722.
- Tiebout, Cornelius, 1410.
- Tientsin massacre, 2254.
- Tilghman, Tench, 693.
- TILLEY, E. M., 1539.
- TILTON, C. C., 1181.
- Tilton, G. F., 1873.
- Tilton family, 2023.
- Timber trade, Canadian, 3031.
- Tin Cup, Colo., 1088.
- TINKER, E. L., 43, 44, 1748, 2927b.
- TITTERINGTON, P. F., 206.
- TITUS, W. A., 1675, 1676.
- Tlingit Indians, 182, 224.
- Tobacco: chewing of, by the Indians, 224; industry, competition in, 1911-1932, 2448; warehouse auction system, 2429.
- TODD, C. C., 1654.
- F. W., 2027.
- TOHILL, L. A., 440.
- TOLBERT, C. L., 1655.
- Toledo, Francisco de, 3364.
- TOLER, G. C., 1965.
- Toler family, 2048.
- TOLMAN, R. P., 2855.
- Toltecs, 211.
- Tom Green county, Tex., 1570.
- Tombstone, Ariz., 1014.
- TOMPKINS, W. A., 1656.
- Tompkins family, 2088.
- TOMS, L. L., 2543.
- Tonkin affair, 1885-1884, 2270.
- Tonti, Alfonso, 621a.
- Tontine coffee house, 1375.
- Topeka (Kans.) political "war" of 1893, 1225.
- TORCHIANA, H. A. VAN C., 1058.
- Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo, Saint, 5340.
- Toribio de Mogrovejo. *See* Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo, Saint.
- Toribio Motolinia (Toribio de Benavente, dit Motolinia), 3355.
- Tories. *See also* Loyalists.
- Toronto, Can.: American historical association meeting at, 1922, 83, 145; carrying-place, 3073; churches in, 3212; descriptive and historical account of, 3219; during the French régime, 3073, 3074; forts at, 3072; rise and decline of, 3220; Upper Canada college, 3242.
- Toronto, University of, 3241.
- TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE, 632.
- TORRE Y DEL CERRO, JOSÉ DE LA, 375, 3322a.
- TORREY, BATES, 2483.
- C. A., 1944a, 2055b.
- Tory, an Ulster county, New York, 644.
- Totonac archaeology, 324.
- TOTTEN, J. R., 1726, 2091, 2094.
- TOURSCHER, F. E., 2672, 2677.
- Toussaint-Louverture, 3455a, 3456.
- TOWLE, D. S., 485.
- TOWN, F. E., 846.
- Town records: Newton, Long Island, N. Y., 2195; publication of, 137.
- Towns, abandoned, Colorado, 1088. *See also* Ghost towns.

- TOWNSEND, ANNETTER, 1954.  
 — E. E., 1600.  
 — W. H., 1803, 2394.
- TOZZER, A. M., 328a.
- Tracy family, 1923.
- Trade: Canadian timber, 3031; cattle, *see* Cattle trade; fur, *see* Fur trade; in agricultural commodities, 2427; relations with Spanish America, 1779-1809, 2312; slave, *see* Slave trade; Spanish American, *see* Puerto Bello fairs; with Spanish America, French protests against restrictions on, 1788-1790, 3330; with the Cherokee Indians, of Virginia, 586. *See also* Smuggling.
- Traders: fur, *see* Fur traders; Santa Fe, 945; with the Indians in the West, 962.
- Trading companies: Colonial New England, 536; Maryland 17th century, 578; Plymouth colony, 522. *See also* American fur company, Dutch West India company, and Trading posts.
- Trading vessels in the maritime fur trade, 953, 954, 956-958.
- Trading voyage to the northwest coast, 1843-1845, 996.
- Trails: Indian, in Indiana, 1197; Indian, in Ohio, 1449; Spanish, in the West, 961; western Pennsylvania, 1520; Wisconsin historic, 1663. *See also* Santa Fe trail.
- Train, C. J., 2089.
- Train family, 2089.
- TRAMOND, JOANNES, 617.
- Transcendentalist movement, 2743, 2744.
- Trans-isthmian canal, selection of route of, 2341.
- Transportation, 2487-2514; century of progress of, 413; in early Minnesota, 1319; trans-Atlantic packet ships, 1817-1835, 787. *See also* Ferries, Railroads, Shipping, and Steamships.
- Trapezoc, Louis de, 3072.
- TRAQUAIR, RAMSAY, 3208.
- Travel, 379-408; from Detroit to Montreal, 1810, 3101; in Canada, 1842, 3223; in Maine, 1783-1861, 47; in Mexico, diary of, 1865, 993; in Ontario before the coming of the railroads, 3237; in Texas, 1867-1868, 1576; in the Oklahoma region, Washington Irving's, 1455; in the South, 1790, 2688; routes across west Texas, 1848-1850, 1569; routes in the Spanish southwest, 926, 961. *See also* Voyages.
- Travelers: American, in Italy, 600; foreign, in the United States, 33, 380, 389, 397, 399, 402, 404, 1382; in South Carolina, observations of, 1820-1880, 1547; on Long Island, N. Y., colonial, 1396.
- Travellers' accounts of Chicago, 1673-1933, 1170.
- Travertier family, 1936.
- Travis house, Williamsburg, Va., 1624.
- TREADWAY, O. G., 2090.
- Treadway family, 2090.
- Treason of Gen. James Wilkinson, 751.
- Treasure: hidden, in the Southwest, 975; search for, in the West Indies, 1686, 521, 1703, 588; Spanish, English expeditions in search of, 1683-1688, 3343.
- Treasury of the United States, 789. *See also* Independent treasury.
- TREAT, L. E., 534.
- Treat, Samuel, 534.
- Treaties (United States), 1816-1835, 2302, 1874-1931, 2388; commercial, with France, 1778, 686, 708; defeated by the Senate, 2279; treaty of Waghla, 1844, 2285; treaty with Nicaragua for the construction of an interoceanic canal, 1914, 2234; with France, 1778, 686, 708; with Great Britain (convention of 1818), 3157, Lyons-Seward treaty, 1862, 2303, treaty of Paris, 1783, 670.
- Treaties: relating to Canada, before 1867, 3034; with the Indians, 1816-1818, 938.
- Treaty between Colombia and Peru, 1922, 3489.
- Treaty-breaker, "Uncle Sam" as a, 2245.
- Treaty making, the Senate and, 2258.
- Treaty making power, Canadian, 3034.
- Treaty of neutrality of the English and French colonies in America, 1651, 502.
- Treaty of Versailles, 1919, 899, 902.
- Tree named for Benjamin Franklin, 2426.
- Trees: as memorials to William Penn, 1526; historic, in Pennsylvania, 2436.
- TREMAINE, MARIE, 3009.
- "Trent" affair, 897.
- Trent canal, Ontario, 3225.
- Trenton, N. J., 2479.
- Tresler genealogy, 2090a.
- TREXLER, H. A., 847, 848.
- Trial: for smuggling, in Rhode Island, 1740, 485; impeachment, 1719, 2410; Lincoln conspiracy, 2385. *See also* Court records.
- Tribal government, Indian, 1460.
- TRIOUILLER, J., 880.
- Tripoli: campaign against, 1803-1805, 2218; war with, 1805, 2194a.
- TRISCHKA, CARL, 207.
- Troost, Girard, 2097.
- TROTTER, R. G., 2343, 3103.
- Troup, Robert, 63.
- Troy, N. Y., 1384.
- TRUDEL, HERVE, 3185.
- TRUESDELL, W. P., 1823.
- Trumbo family, 2048.
- TRUMBULL, JOHN, 722, 723.
- Trumbull, John, 688, 722, 723, 2867a.
- Truro, Mass., 2137, 2140.
- Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia, 606, 607.
- TRYON, R. M., 453.
- TSCHAPPAT, W. H., 2226.
- TUCKER, G. H., 2832.
- G. W., 849.
- Tucker, H. St. G., 1874.
- Tucker county, W. Va., 2187.
- Tucumán (Gobernación), 3321.
- TUGWELL, R. G., 1877.
- Turin, Italy, 185.
- Tulane university of Louisiana, Department of Middle American research, 61.
- Tulsa, Okla., 1455.
- TURENNE, R. A. DE, 1657.
- Turkey, U. S. navy at Constantinople, 2213.
- Turkish map of Columbus's discoveries, 360.
- TURNBULL, A. D., 1875.
- Turnbull, William, 1875.
- TURNER, B. P., 570.
- Turner, F. J., 96; frontier, thesis of, 127, 135.
- Turner, R. H., 2974.
- Turner family, 2090 b.
- Turquand family, 1843.
- TURZAK, CHARLES, 1824.
- Tuzigoot, 190.
- Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
- TWENHOPE, W. H., 2967.
- Twiss, T. S., 776.

TYLER, F. S., 1945.  
 — L. G., 817, 850, 1797.  
 Tyler, M. C., 2937.  
 — Robert, 767.  
 Tyler county, W. Va., 2187.  
 Tyler family, 1945.  
 TYNER, M. A., 1757.  
 Tyrrell, Thomas Pichon, called, 3153.

## U

"U" boats in the world war, 890 a.  
 Uaxactun, Guatemala, 270, 313.  
 UHLE, MAX, 328.  
 Uintah Basin, Utah, 1004.  
 Ulster county, N. Y., 250, 643.  
 "Ulster county gazette", 748 a.  
 UMBLE, JOHN, 1524.  
 Unánué, Hipólito, 3509.  
 UNANUE, J. H., 3346.  
 Uncompahgre Utes, 1004.  
 Underground railroad, 808, 809.  
 UNDERHILL, F. H., 3138, 3240.  
 Unemployment: land reform and, 1837-1862, 2428;  
 problem of, 2532.  
 Unicameral legislature of Vermont, 2411.  
 Union Corners, N. Y., 1379.  
 Union county, Pa., 2702.  
 Union Pacific railroad, 2511.  
 Unions, labor. *See* Coal operators' associations.  
 Unionville, O., 1437.  
 Unitarian church, 2743-2745.  
 United Brethren in Christ, church of, 2682.  
 "United States Catholic miscellany", 2670.  
 Universidad de San Marcos, Lima, Peru, 3346.  
 Universities: American, represented on Stafford-  
 shire pottery, 462; state, *see* under name of state.  
*See also* Educational institutions, and under  
 name of particular university.  
 University of Hawaii, 1148.  
 University of the South, 2802.  
 UPHAM, H. D., 406.  
 Upper Canada: Church of England missionary in,  
 3222; court records, 1800-1811, 3014; early life in,  
 3218; land surveyors of, 1764-1867, 3080; municipal  
 government of, prior to 1811, 3014; travel in, 1810,  
 3101.  
 Upper Canada college, 3242.  
 Upshur county, W. Va., 2187.  
 Urban civilization in the United States, 878.  
 URNER, C. H., 1639.  
 Uruguay, 3512-3514; explorations of, 3326; Jesuits  
 in, 1703-1715, 3352; maps of, 3290.  
 Utah, 1603-1608; Indian culture in, 194; Indian out-  
 breaks in, 1849-1864, 999; Indian pictures in 195;  
 Mormon emigration to, 999; Mormon pioneer in,  
 1882, 936; pioneer printing in, 2606; removal of the  
 Utes from Colorado to, 1004; Spanish trail from  
 Grand river to, 961.  
 Utensils, household, 2554.  
 Utes, removal from Colorado to Utah, 1004.

## V

VAIL, R. W. G., 78, 2629.  
 VAILE, R. S., 2478.  
 VAILLANCOURT, ÉMILE, 3043.  
 VAILLANT, G. C., 328a, 328b.  
 Valdés, C., expedition of 1792, 376.

VALENZUELA, J. Z., 3521.  
 VALINGER, L. DE, 2688.  
 VALLE-ARIZPE, ARTEMIO, 3363.  
 VALLÉE, HENRI, 3209.  
 VAN ALSTYNE, R. W., 918, 2346.  
 VANCE, R. B., 1697.  
 VAN CLEEF, EUGENE, 1297b.  
 Vancouver, B. C., 242.  
 VAN DEMARK, HARRY, 1714, 2228.  
 Van der Beek family, 2091.  
 VANDERBOSCH, AMRY, 3522.  
 VANDERPYL, R. A., 2092.  
 Vanderpyl family, 2092.  
 VAN DEUSEN, J. G., 763.  
 VAN DE VELDE, J. O., 2678.  
 Van Dyke, Henry, 2771.  
 Van Hecke family, 2093.  
 VAN HOOK, J. O., 998, 2434.  
 VAN KOUHNET, D. E., 1319.  
 Vann, Joseph, 927.  
 VANN, R. P., 1465.  
 VAN SICKLEN, H. P., 1059, 1060.  
 Van Slyck family, 1928.  
 Van Steenberg family, 1980.  
 VAN TASSEL, C. S., 1448.  
 Van Valkenburg, A. S., 1689.  
 VARGAS UGARTE, R., 3364.  
 Vasquez, Louis, 947.  
 Vatican, emissary in Montevideo, 1824-1885, 3513.  
*See also* Papal states.  
 VAUCAIRE, MICHEL, 3456.  
 Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de, 3072.  
 Vaughan, Cardinal, 2772.  
 VAUGHT, E. S., 1905b.  
 Vaux, attack on, 1918, 900.  
 Vauxhall Garden, Philadelphia, 1504.  
 Vazquez de Coronado, journey of, 1540-1542, 377.  
 Vazquez de la Frontera, Pero, 344.  
 VÁZQUEZ-TORNÉ, LUIS, 3443.  
 Veblen, Thorstein, 1876.  
 Vechte family, 1936.  
 Vegetarian settlement company, 1217.  
 VELLARD, J. A., 3504.  
 Veller family, 2004.  
 Venango trail, 1520.  
 Venezuela, 3515-3517; archaeological site of Hato  
 Viejo, 309; maps of, 3290; mission of Commodore  
 Perry to, 1819, 2228.  
 Verde Indian reservation, 937.  
 Verdon family, 2094.  
 VERGARA, G. M., 3365.  
 Vergennes, Comte de, 2238.  
 VERHAEGEN, PIERRE, 407.  
 Vermilion county, Ill., 1182.  
 Vermont: Bennington's historic church, 1609; gen-  
 ealogy, 2175, 2176; pen printer, 2629; soldiers in the  
 war of 1812, 764; unicameral legislature of, 2411.  
 Vermont imbroglio, 1781-1782, 701.  
 VERNON, C. W., 3146.  
 VERRETTE, ADRIEN, 2679.  
 VERRILL, A. H., 1261.  
 Versailles, treaty of, 1919, 899, 2260.  
 Vespucci, Amerigo, 363.  
 Veterans, Spanish-American war, 886.  
 Vethake, Henry, 1877.  
 Vézina, François, 3202.  
 Vial, Pedro, 394.  
 VIBERT, FAITH, 486.

- Vice-presidents, U. S., 2399.  
 Vicksburg, siege of, 1862-1863, 839.  
 Victor, Colo., 1081.  
 Victory dance, of the Indians, 231.  
 Vigilantes, 986, 1344.  
 Vigo, Francesco, 660, 1878.  
 Vilas, W. F., 69.  
 VILES, JONAS, 1340.  
 Villa, Pancho, 877.  
 VILLAGRÁ, G. P. DE, 633.  
 Ville de Maillet, Ill., 1160.  
 Vincennes, Ind., 647, 666, 943, 1193, 1878, 2753.  
 Vincennes university, 2799.  
 Vineland, N. J., 1355, 1356, 1360, 2152, 2157.  
 "Vineyard", the. *See* Martha's Vineyard.  
 Virginia, 1610-1640; Abraham Lincoln in Richmond, April 1865, 836; agent in Europe, 1779-1785, 655; Baptist minister in, 2763; biography, 1869, 1874; botanist and biologist of, 2988; colonial history, 465, 585-595; Confederate general of, 1783; diary of travels in, 1832, 383; disestablishment of the Church of England in, 2738; early drama in, 2559; educational institutions founded by the Disciples of Christ in, 2685; evacuation of Richmond, 1865, 863; genealogy, 2177-2186; Huguenot refugees in, 472; Indian occupancy of, 162; Indian tribes, 17th century, 225; John Randolph of Roanoke, 1857; journal of trip in, 1819, 386; medicine in, in the 19th century, 2906; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2740; revolutionary war in, 705 (*see also* Yorktown); statesman of, 1835; surgeons in the civil war, 2906; tobacco warehouse auction system in, 1800-1860, 2429; war letters, 1861-1864, 868.  
 "Virginia," Confederate ship, 831.  
 Virginia, University of, 1640.  
 Virginia company of London, records of, 589.  
 Virginia military institute cadets, 819.  
 Virginians at Harvard college, 17th century, 592.  
 Vital records. *See* Probate records, and Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.  
 VITALIS, HUBERT, 3072.  
 Vizcaino, Sebastián, 632.  
 "Vizcaya," Spanish warship, 885.  
 VOLPI DI MISURATA, GIUSEPPE, 1887.  
 Voss, LOUIS, 1946.  
 Voss family, 1946.  
 VOSSLER, OTTO, 637.  
 Voting in Maryland, 1861-1867. *See* Disfranchisement.  
 Voutrou, Sieur de, 3072.  
 Voyages: from Boston to San Francisco, 1849, 390; from Nantes, France, to Martinique, 1726, 3450; from South America to California and Oregon, 1849, 400; to Cuba, 1796-1802, 3434, 1830-1832, 3435; to Port Royal, Acadia, 1699, 3082; to the northwest coast, 1843-1845, 906; Washington's, on the Ohio river, 1770, 1885. *See also* Travel.  
 Voyages to the new world, pre-Columbian. *See* Pre-Columbian voyages.  
 VROOM, F. W., 3174.  
 VULIAMY, C. E., 671.
- W**
- Wabash county (Ind.) pioneer society, 1190.  
 Wabash river bridge, 943.  
 Wabash valley, Ind., 1185.  
 WADE, J. D., 2901.  
 WADE, J. E., 454.  
 WÄTJEN, HERMANN, 3403.  
 WAGNER, H. R., 376.  
 ——— PHILIP, 2435.  
 WAITE, M. P., 1411.  
 Wakefield, Va., 1900.  
 Walbach, Gen. John de Barth, 1879.  
 Wales, Jefferson memorial in Glynceiriog, 1773.  
 WALKER, C. S., 851.  
 Walker, Sir Edmund, 3118.  
 ——— W., 3428.  
 WALKER, W. M., 201.  
 Walker, William, filibustering activities of, 769, 772, 788.  
 WALKLING, A. A., 2976a.  
 WALL, A. J., 550, 692.  
 Wall, Don Miguel, 609.  
 ——— Richard, 566.  
 Wall street, giant of, 1762.  
 Walla Walla, Wash., 1643, 1646.  
 Walla Walla, chief of the, 988.  
 WALLACE, J. B., 2544.  
 ——— R. C., 144.  
 ——— W. S., 3139, 3243, 3264.  
 WALLIS, E. I. S., 732.  
 Walsenburg, Colo., 1085.  
 WALSH, J. J., 1843, 2680.  
 WALTER, P. A. F., 170, 1372.  
 Walter, Thomas, 2954.  
 WALTER, W. J., 867.  
 WALTON, PERRY, 785.  
 Walton family, 1930.  
 WAMBAUGH, SARAH, 3486.  
 Wanhia, treaty of, 1844, 2285.  
 War: place of the civil war in the evolution of, 823.  
*See also* Belligerent rights.  
 War correspondent, 2896.  
 War dept., U. S., general order no. 29, 1861, 840.  
 War of 1812, 753-765; British officer in, 3086; Canadian hero of, 3237; Lancaster county (Pa.) soldiers in, 1500; national economic policy following, 1841.  
 WARD, ARNOLD, 1182.  
 ——— H. B., 1751.  
 Ward, Maria, 1857.  
 WARDELOWORTH, E. S., 3179.  
 Wareham, Mass., 2138.  
 WARING, M. A., 1136.  
 ——— M. G., 1132, 1136.  
 WARNER, AUCHER, 3432.  
 ——— J. F., 1383.  
 Warner, Sir Thomas, 3432.  
 WARNOCK, ROBERT, 2935.  
 WARREN, C. H., 2985.  
 ——— DALE, 2631, 2889.  
 ——— H. C., 2740.  
 ——— JOSEPH, 423.  
 ——— L. A., 1800, 1810, 1825, 2076.  
 ——— LLOYD E., 2078.  
 ——— LUTHER E., 2835.  
 ——— R. P., 2915.  
 ——— RAYMOND, 1826.  
 Warren family, 1928.  
 Wars. *See* Civil war, Colonial wars, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Mexican war, Revolutionary war, Spanish-American war, War of 1812, and World war.  
 Warships: ironclad, 2188, 2191; U. S., 2225a.

- WARSHOW, R. I., 1761.
- Washington, D. C., 1105-1107; Gridiron club, 2538; Smithsonian institution, 2543; social life in, 1856-1860, 790; St. Patrick's church, 2681.
- WASHINGTON, GEORGE, 1907.
- Washington, George, 638, 1684, 1879a-1910; and Connecticut in war and peace, 1091; and Jersey City, N. J., 1359; and the death of Jumonville, 494; and the French engineers, 662; and the Italians, 660; at the Great bend of the Ohio river, 1770, 1446; birthplace of, 1612; death of, 748a; expedition to Fort Le Boeuf, 1753, 1520; expedition to the Ohio, 1754, 494 (*see also* Fort Necessity campaign); foreign policy, 638; headquarters of, July 1778, 684; how he dealt with discontent, in 1783, 734; in Somerville, Mass., 653a; journey through Westchester county, N. Y., 1783, 1377; letter of, 1777, 692a; Lincoln's words regarding, 1813; mission to the French, 1753-1754, 489; pencil sketch of, 2861; portrait of, 1424; relations to Tennessee and Kentucky, 1244; western journey of 1770, 689; writings of, 423, 1907.
- Washington, Mount, 398.
- Washington (state), 1641-1657; high schools in, 2782; Puget's Sound agricultural company in, 1003; Salishan peoples of, 254; was there a printing press in, in 1847, 2620. *See also* Astorians, and Oregon country.
- Washington, University of, 2812.
- Washington and Lee university, 1794.
- Washington conference, 1921-1922, 2321.
- Washington family, 2095.
- Washoe, Nevada, 1039.
- Waterman, C. W., 1911.
- WATERMAN, J. S., 1779.
- Waters, Francis, 2747.
- WATERS, W. O., 45.
- WATKINS, L. W., 2484.
- R. V., 1640.
- WATSON, D. S., 1027, 1042.
- H. L. 2095 a.
- W. L., 1540.
- Watson family, 2095a.
- WATTERS, MARY, 3516, 3517.
- Watterston, George, 2938.
- WATTS, A. P., 145.
- Watts family, 2996.
- Weare, N. H., 1347.
- Weather, during Washington's western journey, 1770, 689.
- WEAVER, J. B., 1208.
- M. G., 1525.
- R. B., 455.
- Weaver family, 1924.
- Weaving, of the Indians, 163.
- WEBB, W. P., 431.
- WEBBER, M. L., 720, 1956, 2173.
- WEBSTER, MRS. CLARENCE, 3052.
- Webster, Daniel, 2290.
- WEBSTER, J. C., 3017, 3052, 3079, 3104, 3175.
- Webster, Noah, 2833.
- Webster county, W. Va., 2187.
- WEDEL, W. R., 208, 1344.
- Weeklies, before 1900, 16.
- WEEKS, E. A., 2097.
- Weeks family, 2097.
- WEELEN, JEAN, 692b, 692c.
- Weems family, 2098.
- WEEVER, G. E. L. DE, 3482.
- WEIMAN, C. F., 3481a.
- WEITENKAMFF, FRANK, 2859, 2866.
- WELCH, A. V., 146.
- Welfare. *See* Social welfare.
- WELLER, W. E., 1412.
- WELLES, E. S., 765.
- Wellesley, R. C., 1694.
- Wellington, Fort, Prescott, Ontario, 3136.
- WELLS, D. H., 999.
- Wells, Horace, 2998.
- R. W., 1689.
- Wells family, 1936.
- WENHAM, EDWARD, 2484a.
- WENTZ, A. R., 2648, 2698.
- WESCOTT, MARY, 16.
- WESLEY, E. B., 147, 440.
- WESSON, M. B., 1751a.
- WEST, C. J., 2967.
- G. A., 209.
- West, John, 2631.
- West: agriculture in, 1830-1850, 2420; and radical legislation, 1890-1890, 2413; Apache Indians of, 944; basic place and determining influences in national life, 987; colonial period, *see* Colonial history, regions beyond the 13 original colonies; contributions of the Chouteau family to the history of, 1000; exploration of, 352; frontier and pioneer life in, 1002; government of, problem in the Continental congress regarding, 735; Horace Greeley and, 987; journal of travels in, 1845, 382; land problem, in the continental congress, 701, 735; lyceums in, 2881; pioneer life in, 929, 936; prisons and penal system in, 970; pro-Southern influences in, 1840-1865, 777; shipbuilding on waters of, 922; trader with the Indians in, 962; Washington's activities in, 1753-1754, 1890. *See also* Frontier, Illinois country, Northwest, Ohio country, Southwest, and section entitled Regional (local) history, general.
- West, Far: battle of the Little Big Horn, 1876, 871; check list of recent items relating to, 9; description and travel, 379, 385, 387, 390, 391, 394-396, 405, 406; guide to travel in, 1865, 1024; Indians of, 237; lawless days in, 974; Lewis and Clark expedition, 739, 740; pioneer printers of, 2602. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
- West, Middle: camp meeting in early life and literature of, 902; diary of travel in, 1868, 384; travel in, 1836, 407; traveling to, 1838, 408; voluntary military companies of, 946.
- WESTBROOK, H. J., 1000.
- West Chester, Pa., 766.
- Westchester county, N. Y., 656, 1377-1379, 1392, 1397, 1408, 1413, 1417, 1832; Priory school for girls at Pelham, 2811, 2834.
- Westconnaug Purchase, 538.
- Western association of writers, 2879.
- Western Pennsylvania, Historical society of, 1484, 1488.
- Western provinces and territories of Canada, 3246-3269.
- Westfield Presbyterian church, N. J., 2161.
- West Florida, British, 1113.
- West Indies (general) 3417-3421; aboriginal period, 204-331; American revolution in, 651, 665, 710; British naval activities in, revolutionary war, 698, 699; commerce of Canada with the French



- Antilles, 3072; expedition of Lord Fairfax to, 1703, 588; maps of, 3290; Spanish Indian policy in, 3361. *See also* British West Indies, Caribbean America, Cuba, Dominican Republic, French West Indies, Haiti, Porto Rico, and Santo Domingo.
- Westminster, statute of, 1951, 3128.
- Westmoreland county, Virginia, 1617.
- WESTON, B. L., 693.
- West Virginia, 1658, 1659; educational institutions founded by the Disciples of Christ in, 2685; genealogical records, 2186, 2187; glassmaking in 2463; historic regions of, 1484.
- Wethersfield, Conn., 2111a, 2111c.
- Wetmore, Alphonso, 394.
- Wetzel county, W. Va., 2187.
- Weymouth, Mass., 2483.
- Whaleships, rescue of crew of, 1897, 1873.
- Whaling: in the Arctic region, 1873; industry, 2450; Long Island's off-shore, 1407.
- WHEAT, C. I., 1030, 2485.
- WHEATON, CARL, 148.
- Wheaton college, 2831.
- WHEELER, C. E., 1413.
- WHEELER-BENNETT, J. W., 2347.
- Wheeling, W. Va., 2463.
- Wheelock, Eleazar, Indian charity school of, 2825.
- Whig statesmen, American revolutionary period, 674.
- WHITAKER, A. P., 2251.
- Whitaker, Nathaniel, 2825.
- WHITBECK, R. H., 3421.
- Whitby, Ont., 3228.
- White, E. G., 2773.
- WHITE, JOHN, 548.
- L. A., 786.
- L. C. M., 1069.
- L. H., 1414.
- White, Peregrine, 515.
- WHITE, W. B., 210.
- White family, 2099.
- Whitefield, George, 2747.
- WHITEHEAD, R. F., 1298.
- White House, epicure of, 1775.
- White Mountains, N. H., 398.
- WHITING, F. B., 1011.
- W. F., 1727.
- Whitley family, 1939.
- WHITLOCK, W. H., 211.
- Whitman, Marcus, 1913.
- Walt, 824, 2884, 2913, 2939-2941, 2943, 2944.
- Whitney, Asa, 771.
- John, 1938a.
- WHITTEMORE, F. D., 1908.
- Whittier, J. G., 1292, 2880, 2884, 2945.
- Whittier, Calif., 1022.
- WHITTINGTON, G. P., 1258.
- WHITTON, F. E., 2229.
- J. B., 2348.
- WHITT, J. H., 1629.
- WHORF, B. L., 328a.
- Wichita, Kans., 1219.
- Wichita Indians: lodge, 1219; reservation, 1451.
- Wickham family, 2100.
- Wiederhold, Hauptmann, 1517.
- Wied-Neuwied, Maximilian, Prinz von, 215.
- WIERZBICKI, F. P., 1061.
- Wierzbiecki, F. P., life of, 1061.
- Wigglesworth, John, 2452.
- WIGGLESWORTH, WILLIAM, 2452.
- WILBOR, J. R., 2101.
- WILBOUR, B. F., 2101.
- Wilbur, Rev. Asa, 2120.
- WILBUR, M. E., 1036.
- Wilbur family, 2101.
- WILCOX, E. H., 2045.
- F. N., 1449.
- Wilcox, John, 536.
- WILCOX, VIVIAN, 3244.
- Wildbore family, 2101.
- Wildcat currency in Iowa, 1208.
- WILDE, C. N., 3404.
- WILDMAN, E. E., 1526, 2436.
- Wildrick family, 2101, 2102.
- WILGUS, A. C., 149, 3302a-3304, 3316, 3376.
- Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1478.
- Wilkes county, Ga., 1126.
- Wilkinson, David, 2469.
- WILKINSON, H. C., 3433.
- Wilkinson, James, 751.
- Wilkinson family, 1933.
- WILL, GEORGE, 213.
- Willamette valley, Oreg., 1467.
- Willard, Alexander, 2440.
- WILLARD, F. E., 1682.
- Willard, F. E., 1682.
- Frances, 2833.
- P. J., 2440.
- WILLARD, T. A., 329.
- Willard, T. A., 274.
- William and Mary college, 2806, 2843.
- WILLIAMS, AMELIA, 1601.
- Williams, Amos, 1184.
- WILLIAMS, C. L., 919.
- C. L. T., 1415.
- C. M., 2005.
- DION, 2230.
- F. E., 1711.
- J. F., 2104.
- J. G., 3018.
- Williams, L. L., 964.
- M. C., 1796.
- WILLIAMS, M. W., 3316.
- Williams, Roger, 536, 537.
- WILLIAMS, S. C., 1561, 1563, 1750.
- WILLIAMS, S. T., 2906.
- THOMAS, 1298.
- Williams, Sir W. F., 3161.
- W. J., 2868.
- Williams family, 2103, 2104.
- Williamsburg, Va., 1623-1625.
- WILLIAMSON, J. A., 355.
- Williamson, J. A., 365.
- WILLIAMSON, S. G., 572.
- Willich, August, 844.
- Willing family, 2081.
- WILLIS, H. P., 413.
- Wills: Anson county, N. C., 2165; Elizabeth City county, Va., 2180; Georgia, 1126, 1129; Greene county, N. Y., 2163; Kentucky, 2114; Maryland colonial, 2123; Natchez, Miss., 2141; of South Carolina Huguenots, 2170. *See also* Probate records.
- Wilmington, Del., 1104.
- WILSON, BEN HUB, 887, 1208.
- C. R., 852.
- F. W., 1001.
- G. E., 3165.

- WILSON, H. E., 150.  
 Wilson, H. E., 122.  
 WILSON, L. P., 1094.  
 — OTTO, 2571.  
 — R. R., 1002.  
 — S. K., 694.  
 — S. M., 1243, 1244.  
 Wilson, Woodrow, 1914-1915; and Mexico, 2273; and Pan Americanism, 2274; and the Austrian peace overtures, 1918, 901; and the world war and treaty of Versailles, 899; arrival in Paris, 1918, 893; peace moves during the world war, 891; recognition policy towards Mexico, 2295; world war policies of, 898; writings of, 423.  
 Wilson family, 2105.  
 WILSTACH, PAUL, 1416.  
 Wilton, Va., 590.  
 WILTSE, E. A., 1062, 2514.  
 WINCHELL, L. A., 1063.  
 Winchester, Va., 1611.  
 Windham, Conn., 657.  
 Windjammers, 3145.  
 Windsor, Conn., 1094, 1102.  
 Windsor, Vt., 2175.  
 Wine: American, 2435; smuggling of, 1740, 485.  
 Winfield, Kans., 1218.  
 WINGER, OTHO, 1197.  
 WINKLER, J. K., 1915.  
 Winnebago Indians, 163.  
 Winnipeg, Manitoba, 3272.  
 WINSHIP, G. P., 377.  
 WINSLOW, C. S., 1183.  
 — G. H., 2773.  
 Winslow family, 1923.  
 WINTER, P. J. VAN, 2349.  
 WINTJEN, J. G., 1417.  
 Winton estate, Virginia, 1628.  
 WIRE, G. E., 1782.  
 Wirt county, W. Va., 2187.  
 WIRTH, F. P., 456.  
 Wisconsin, 1660-1676; antiquities of, 152, 153, 179, 191, 210; archaeological site in, 152, 155; commercial banking in, 2521; Congregational church history, 2683; constitution, main issues at the formation of, 2412; diary of a circuit rider in, 1864-1868, 2686; Indian culture, prehistoric, 165a; Indian mounds in, 171, 191; inventor, 1767; U. S. Senator from, 1867-1869, 1733.  
 Wisconsin, State historical society of, 69.  
 Wisconsin, University of, 1668.  
 Wisconsin archeological society, 1660.  
 WISE, W. E., 1735.  
 WISSLER, CLARE, 238.  
 Wisteria Hall, Georgia, 1137.  
 WITKE, CARL, 638, 1658, 3044.  
 Wittmeyer family, 1924.  
 Wolcott family, 2010.  
 Wolfe, Gen. James, 1404.  
 WOLFE, S. S., 457.  
 WOLFF, M. P., 573.  
 Wolseley expedition, 1870, 3269.  
 Wolverton family, 1494.  
 Woman's rights movement, 1840.  
 Women: Catholic colleges for, 2656; changing position of, 413; colleges for, 2831, 2832; early New York magazines for, 2883; education for, at Wheaton college, 2831; in the twentieth century, 888; leaders of America, 1882; medical, 1687; of American literature, pioneer, 2872; of Northumberland county, Pa., 1495; one hundred best books by, 1835-1837, 34; share of in the development of American society, 414; status of, in Iroquois polity before 1784, 232; suffrage, 1840; suffragists, South Carolina, 1546.  
 Women's art club of Cleveland, O., 2545.  
 WOOD, G. S., 1849.  
 — J. H., 1527.  
 — J. P., 2936.  
 — R. G., 47.  
 — S. G., 733.  
 — W. H., 1418.  
 — WILLIAM, 3107.  
 Wood carving in French Canada, 3020.  
 Wood family, 2106.  
 WOODALL, A. E., 2932.  
 WOODBEERY, G. E., 2946.  
 Woodberry, G. E., 2946.  
 Woodbine, Capt. George, 1112.  
 Woodbridge, N. J., 559.  
 WOODBURN, J. A., 151.  
 WOODBURY, A. G., 1184.  
 Woodcarver, 3108.  
 WOODHOUSE, S. W., 2486.  
 Woodruff family, 2107.  
 Woodside, J. A., 1503.  
 Woodson family, 1939.  
 Woodstock, Conn., 2109.  
 WOODWARD, ARTHUR, 330, 498.  
 — G. W., 869.  
 — J. R., 1137.  
 — S. B., 1299.  
 WOODY, R. H., 1550, 1917.  
 WOOFER, T. J., 2587.  
 Woolley, M. E., 1682.  
 WOOTEN, M. L., 1602.  
 WOOTTON, B. P., 2395.  
 Worcester, Samuel, 2591.  
 Worcester, Mass., 1279, 1285, 1740, 1782, 2470.  
 Work, John, 1472.  
 World court, the United States and, 2286.  
 World war: American participation in, 893, 895-919; American Red Cross in, 1732; armistice, dance of Dakota Indians celebrating, 231; debts, 2262; Georgia soldiers in, 1129; German naval intelligence officer in America prior to, 894; German sabotage in the United States, 894; peace conference, 1919, 2313; President Wilson's peace moves, 891; propaganda, 31; purchaser for the Allies, 1732; relations of the Allies with America, 891; reparations, 2262, 2347; veterans, *see* American legion. *See also* Peace conference of 1919.  
 World's Columbian exposition, 1892, 879.  
 WORNER, W. F., 792, 1483, 1528-1533.  
 WORTHEN, S. C., 1982.  
 Worthington, Thomas, 1916.  
 Wounded Knee, Indian encounter at, 1890, 901.  
 Wrenn, J. H., 2541.  
 WRIGHT, ASHER, 263.  
 — B. F., 2359.  
 — C. P., 787.  
 — E. A., 2961.  
 Wright, J. J., 1917.  
 WRIGHT, J. W., 695.  
 — LOUIS, 2546.  
 — M. H., 1466.  
 — QUINCY, 2258.

WRIGHT, R. C., 2589.  
 Wright's Mills, Kensico, N. Y., 684.  
 WEINCH, L. A., 1003.  
 Writing: of the Mayas, 328a; picture, *see* Hieroglyphs.  
 WRONG, G. M., 81.  
 WUNDER, G., 3377.  
 Wupatki, 190.  
 Wyeth, N. J., 979.  
 Wygant family, 1980.  
 Wyllys, J. P., 687.  
 WYLLYS, R. K., 634, 788.  
 WYMAN, W. D., 1004.  
 Wyoming, 1677-1681; early newspaper of, 2598; pioneer printing in, 2607.  
 Wyoming valley, Pa., 1386, 1478.

## Y

Yacht race, 1851, 2552.  
 Yaddo, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1411.  
 Yale college, 2807; president of (Stiles), 2844.  
 YANDELL, L. P., 1245.  
 Yankee ingenuity, 460.  
 YAP, W. K., 1148.  
 YARBOROUGH, M. C., 1856.  
 YARBHAM, E. R., 3498.  
 YARMOLINSKY, AVRAHAM, 373.  
 Yellow fever, 3441; outbreak, 460.  
 Yellowstone national park, 934.  
 Yeo family, 1947.  
 YEPES, J. M., 3494.  
 YONGE, J. J., 1119.

Yonkers, N. Y., 1378.  
 York, Ont., 3244.  
 York county, Me., 2789.  
 York factory, 3249.  
 Yorktown, Va., siege of, 1781, 692, 706.  
 Yorktown sesquicentennial pageants, 690.  
 YOST, GENEVIEVE, 1227.  
 YOUNG, A. H., 3222, 3245.  
 — E. G., 2511.  
 — F. B., 595.  
 — F. H., 1476.  
 — J. A., 408.  
 — J. E., 870.  
 — S. M., 1565.  
 Youth, civic training of, 128a.  
 Yucatan, Peninsula of, 3396; Maya culture in, 327a.  
 Yukon region, Alaska, 1007, 1008.

## Z

ZALDUMBIDE, GONZALO, 3317, 3378.  
 Zapata, Emillano, 3386.  
 ZARATE, AGUSTIN DE, 3323.  
 ZAVALA, S. A., 3324.  
 Ziegler family, 1924.  
 ZIMM, L. H., 1763.  
 Zimmerly family, 2108.  
 ZIMMERN, ALFRED, 3140.  
 Zink family, 2108.  
 ZINNER, E., 331.  
 Zionism, 2583.  
 Zoyl, palace of, 316.  
 ZUNDER, T. A., 2632.

